

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER

BOSTON, TUESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1940—VOL. XXXII, NO. 30

ATLANTIC EDITION THREE CENTS FIVE CENTS
Greater Boston Newsstands Elsewhere

Court Backs Labor Board; Seizures of U. S. Mail Hit; Airline Safety Quadrupled

The World's Day—At a Glance
Jan. 2, 1940

Court Test on Unions Won by NLRB

WASHINGTON (AP)—Upholding broad power claimed by the National Labor Relations Board, the Supreme Court Jan. 2 sustained a Board order directing the complete disestablishment of an independent union of the employees of the Falk Corporation of Milwaukee.

The Supreme Court also upheld a contention that state courts are barred from proceeding with foreclosure action, after a farmer files a petition in a federal district court, under the Frazier-Lemke act for a moratorium on his indebtedness. [Details: Page 2.]

U. S. Protests Britain's Seizure of Ship Mail

WASHINGTON (AP)—The United States formally protested to the British Government Jan. 2 against Britain's seizure of mail from the United States destined to Germany.

This Government, a note to Britain said, "cannot admit the right of the British authorities to interfere with American mails on American or other neutral ships on the high seas nor can it admit the right of the British Government to censor mail on ships which have involuntarily entered British ports."

Airline Safety Quadrupled in a Year

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Civil Aeronautics Authority estimated Jan. 1 that commercial airlines in the United States had flown 750,000,000 passenger miles in 1939, with only nine passenger fatalities and three crew fatalities. The 82,000,000 passenger miles flown per passenger fatality was nearly four times the 1938 record.

Hong Kong Harbor Closed by British Order

HONG KONG (AP)—The British Navy closed the Crown Colony harbor of Hong Kong Jan. 2 as a necessary defense precaution. The order was the result of an alarm from an offshore patrol. The cause of the alarm was being investigated. Ships of all nationalities were prohibited from entering or leaving pending further British Admiralty orders.

Philadelphia Tax on Wages Up in Court

PHILADELPHIA (AP)—Constitutionality of Philadelphia's 1½ per cent tax on wages came up Jan. 2 for its first court test. The levy—expected to put \$18,000,000 a year in the city coffers and balance the 1940 budget—went into effect Jan. 1. Three judges agreed to hear a plea for an injunction suit of a widowed shirt factory worker who is seeking to restrain collection of the tax. The plea was supported by the Congress of Industrial Organizations.

Gehrig Begins Duties on Parole Board

NEW YORK (AP)—It was Commissioner Lou Gehrig Jan. 2 as the former New York Yankee baseball star assumed his duties as a member of the Municipal Parole Commission to which he was appointed last October by Mayor La Guardia. Mr. Gehrig said he "hopes to be able to do some good in the rehabilitation of criminals, most of whom, as we know, are young."

Wirtz Named as Undersecretary of the Interior

WASHINGTON (AP)—President Roosevelt gave a recess appointment Jan. 2 to Alvin J. Wirtz of Austin, Texas, as Undersecretary of the Interior. The appointment is subject to Senate confirmation. The House Majority Leader, Sam Rayburn, another Texan, arriving at the White House for a conference of congressional Democratic leaders with the President, told reporters the Wirtz appointment was "perfectly agreeable to me."

Crawford and Ways Nominated by Guild

NEW YORK (AP)—Kenneth Crawford of Washington and Max Ways of Philadelphia have been nominated to succeed the late Heywood Brown as President of the American Newspaper Guild. Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt declined when nominated last week by the Denver unit of the Guild.

Political Mill Grinds On: Is Roosevelt Backing Hull?

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 — The Capitol today began the new year in old style, for to returning Congressmen 1940 spelled politics.

There has been three days' worth of news since we last went to press and so to the point, and briefly:

Presidential prospect: Washington observers are taking seriously the report that President Roosevelt is thinking favorably of his dignified and highly regarded Secretary of State, Cordell Hull, as his successor in the White House. The story is that the President lately discussed with visitors the availability of Mr. Hull and is said to have indicated his satisfaction at such a prospect, with the proviso that some youthful, outspoken New Dealer, like Robert H. Jackson, the Solicitor General, shall be his running mate.

Mr. Roosevelt is no doubt permitting this news to leak, either to try out Mr. Hull's political strength or strategically to push forward a tentative candidate to counter-balance Vice-President Garner. This is good old-fashioned politics, but close observers are not entirely discounting the possibility that President Roosevelt really intends to get behind Mr. Hull at the propitious moment.

The Secretary of State, meanwhile, gracefully let it be known today that he had no personal political ambitions. He was asked

at his press conference for comment on the reports attributed to the White House, and said that he knew nothing about them. He had no specific purpose of a political nature in any sense, he said. Nor had he permitted anyone seeking to work in his behalf to do so.

It was later said by an intimate of the Secretary that he was very sincere in believing there should be no politics mixed into the conduct of foreign affairs, and in wishing to confine himself to making a success of his present task.

All this in no way put Mr. Hull out of the running, of course. It might transpire presently that his single-minded devotion to his important task, and his effort to keep it out of politics, might indirectly prove to be among the most effective of political virtues.

Political Postscripts: Rexford Tugwell, former White House adviser, doubts that President Roosevelt will run for a third term because of "his respect for tradition and his fundamental democracy."

John Hamilton, Chairman of the Republican National Committee, reports that his Party raised \$500,000 in recent weeks and will enter the campaign virtually debt-free.

Republican Congressional leaders, Senator Charles L. McNary of Oregon, Senator Warren R. Austin of Vermont, and Representative Joseph W. Martin, Jr., of Massachusetts, are said to be politically trapped by the unorthodox action of the Democratic Party in inviting them, with White House consent or connivance, to the \$100 Jackson Day dinner—as nonpaying, honor guests. They are assured that President Roosevelt will deliver a nonpartisan speech at this gathering to raise funds to win another Democratic presidency. It is suggested that if they attend they appear to be subservient to the President and that if they refuse they will appear to be adopting a petty attitude toward the President. Some suspect that to plain people everywhere it makes no difference if they attend and makes no difference if they don't.

Varsity Player: Charles Edison, son of Thomas A. Edison, was sworn in as Secretary of the Navy today. Given a recess appointment by the President last Saturday, Mr. Edison advances to the Cabinet.

(Continued on Page 6, Column 6)

Tax Forms Go Out To Added 40,000

Thomas B. Hassett, Collector of Internal Revenue, announced today that 1939 income tax forms—400,000 of them—went into the mails today for filing on or before March 15.

This total is about 40,000 more than last year. Mr. Hassett attributes the increase to the fact that State employees are required to file this year, and also to improved business conditions.

Forms for returns include those for individuals, corporations, partnerships and fiduciaries.

Boston Relief Cut Off From Low-Cost Milk

Low-cost milk for families on relief in Boston and vicinity was not available today, according to John C. Stalker, Director of Commodities Distribution for Massachusetts, who reported that no milk was being distributed following the ruling of the State Milk Control Board demanding that two cents a quart be paid dealers for handling the milk.

Because this ruling is in conflict with the Federal Government provision that competitive bidding must be made on the amount of the handling charge, Mr. Stalker explained, the Federal grant of 1.8 cents a quart to dealers has been withdrawn. He pointed out that the handling charge had averaged 1.4 cents a quart in the 28 cities and towns of greater Boston affected by the milk distributing plan.

The State Milk Control Board contends that milk cannot be handled for less than two cents a quart and since under the law milk cannot be distributed for less than cost the ruling was made necessary.

Relief families have been paying five cents a quart and WPA families seven cents for the milk, the average distribution of which has been between 66,000 and 67,000 quarts a day with an average of 26 distribution days a month.

Following a conference with Governor Saltzman at his home today, Carroll L. Meins, the Governor's Chief Secretary, arranged a conference with Arthur G. Rotch, State Commissioner of Public Welfare, and Joseph C. Cort, Administrator of the State Milk Control Board, to determine the facts of the case and to report back to the Governor.

Declaring that the United States Department of Agriculture was actuated by ulterior motives in the stand taken opposing the State Milk Control Board, Mr. Cort said upon arrival at the State House this morning to confer with Mr. Meins that it had seized upon this incident to drop the present plan of milk distribution.

New Era Opens To Officers Of Fishing Fleet

For first time in history of U. S. they are called upon to take examination as mariners.

Skippers, mates and engineers of the Boston fishing fleet are stepping out of the "privileged class" they have enjoyed for 300 years, and are joining the ranks of navigators and engineers of other types of vessel, who are required to appear for examination and license before officials of the United States Bureau of Marine Inspection and Navigation. The change is another precedent set by the New Deal.

From the time the \$20,000,000 fishing industry of the United States got its start among the Pilgrims, fishermen have always been exempt from United States navigation laws that apply to mariners, because they constituted a distinctive class who were primarily fishermen rather than sea captains and engineers. It has been a recognized fact that few if any men who can qualify as merchant marine captains or engineers are competent fishermen, or, indeed, would be willing to engage in that industry with its hardships and its dangers.

Nearly 1,000 Subject

But today the nearly 1,000 skippers, mates, and engineers of the fleet are subject to examination, and the majority of them have already qualified as being "competent" to operate their vessels, exactly the same as they have for generations. The work of examination is going on among the few remaining men that have not yet been "certified."

History of the fishing industry, with its long and colorful characters, such as made up "Captains Courageous," shows that many of the most successful skippers of "yesteryear" lacked the education in mathematics, to pass examination for a master's ticket. Yet, they could and did guide their sturdy craft through storm and calm, riding the rough seas where many a less skillful seafarer would hesitate to venture. And they brought in big catches of fish, often racing to market for the benefit of top prices under a full head of sail, where most of those who follow the sea would be furling canvas and "riding out the blow." It was the bread and butter of captain and crew!

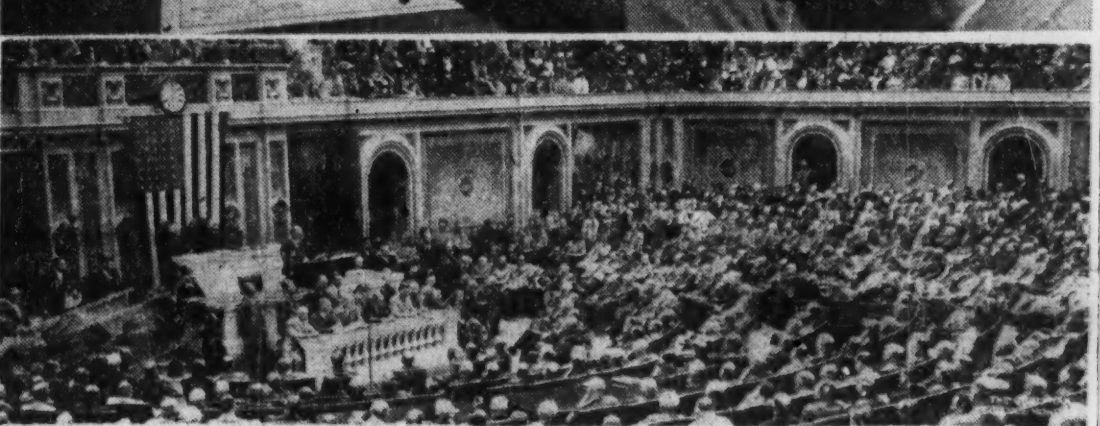
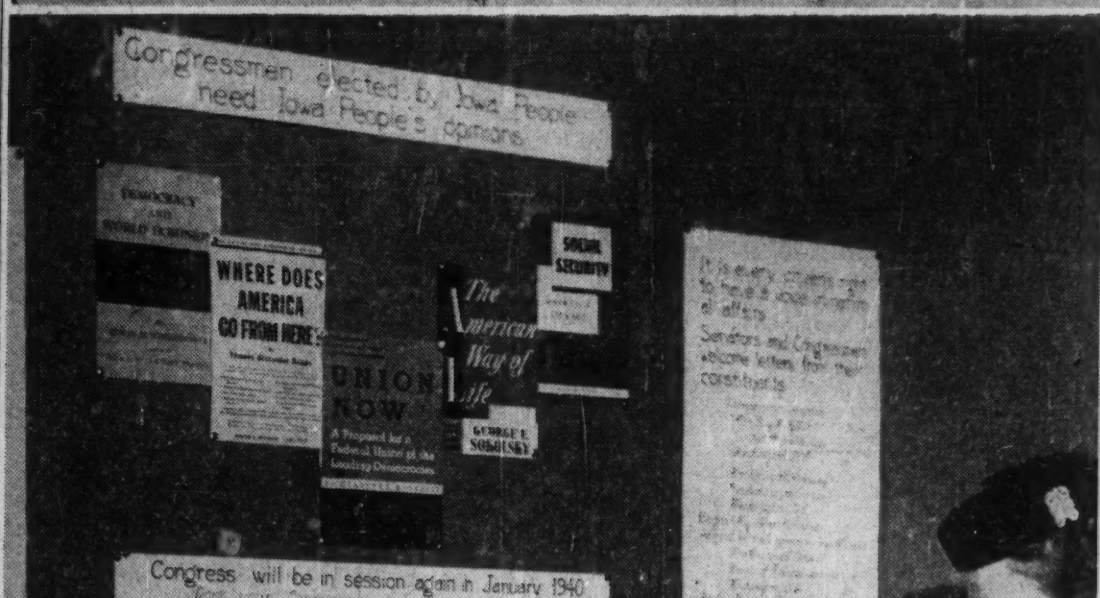
In modern times, with power virtually displacing sail as a means of propulsion, the story is much the same, with every man aboard a fishing craft—unless it be the radio operators—basically a fisherman. And they work on a "share" basis.

Well Skilled

But in these modern days, many skippers in the fleet are well skilled in the art of navigation in addition to being versed in fishing. In fact, some of them hold a master's ticket, having passed all the re-

(Continued on Page 14, Column 7)

'Tell Your Congressman—'



Top: The Capitol. Middle: Eager seekers of information from new type of bulletin board, designed to post more complete information on public affairs, in a movement by United States librarians to aid education in democracy. Des Moines, Iowa, is one of first cities to install a broadened library informational service. Bottom: The Congress.

Settings in National Capital

Top: The Capitol. Middle: Eager seekers of information from new type of bulletin board, designed to post more complete information on public affairs, in a movement by United States librarians to aid education in democracy. Des Moines, Iowa, is one of first cities to install a broadened library informational service. Bottom: The Congress.

Russia Takes To the Air In War on Finns

Railways and ports are major targets as Reds are beaten back on land.

Fighting in Finland took on a new phase today when the Russians—their Army in the far north driven back to within 25 miles of Petsamo, the 183rd Division annihilated near Suomussalmi, and another division threatened with encirclement near Salla—resorted to large-scale bombing, in which they have an undoubted superiority. The purpose of these raids was believed to be the destruction of Finland's railway "lifelines" from Scandinavia. Among 10 points attacked were the historic port of Abo in the south and the railway center of Jyväskylä, 170 miles north of Helsinki.

Rumania, reacting to the stalwart fight with which the Finns are opposing the Russians, stiffened against possible Soviet efforts to invade Bucovina and Bessarabia. The Rumanian Premier declared his country would defend both provinces.

On the Western Front the only activity of importance was an attempted air raid on the Orkney and Shetland Islands, north of Scotland, an important British naval base, by two German planes, one of which, the British claim, was forced down, neither doing any damage. A third German patrol plane, according to the Air Ministry, was forced over the North Sea. Britain, ready for a year of highly intensified fighting against Germany, prepared to call approximately 2,000,000 more men to arms. The order was signed by King George, thereby envisaging a British Army of 3,500,000 men.

Interment for the duration of the war of the German freighter Tacoma followed expiration of a Uruguayan ultimatum demanding that the vessel, which rescued the crew of the scuttled German pocket battleship Admiral Graf Spee, leave the port of Montevideo within a 24 hour period.

Aid Via Sweden

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, Jan. 2—Britain is now sending far more material aid to the invaded Finns than appears on the surface.

In accordance with the League of Nations recommendation the British Government has announced its intention of sending all possible assistance to Finland as the victim of Soviet aggression, and reports already have been published of direct shipments of war supplies and arms such as airplanes.

From a military standpoint one of the critical Finnish needs is equipment to meet the Soviet mechanization. It is believed that the British have released a considerable number of antitank guns for the Finnish forces to meet this situation.

Moreover, small-arms ammunition in sizeable quantities understood to be going to Finland.

[That Germany might actively support Russia if British aid to Finland reaches decisive proportions was reported by authoritative sources in Berlin today. Associated Press dispatches said Germany was keeping a "close watch" on the character of British aid to the Finns.]

[Britain Jan. 1 officially notified the Secretary General of the League of Nations, Joseph A. C. Avenol, that it would give the Finns the Government all assistance possible to resist Russia. The Press Association said it learned this aid would be "substantial."]

French Also Send Planes

Meanwhile, French planes are understood to have been flown through Britain en route to Finland, in addition to British fighter planes already shipped and earmarked for the Finns.

But this direct aid is being augmented by indirect British assistance.

The Anglo-Swedish trade agreement signed last week lifts the corner of the curtain on this situation. Officially the object of this accord is stated to be "to adapt the existing Anglo-Swedish trade arrangements to wartime conditions with a view to maintaining trade between the two countries as nearly as possible at the normal level."

During the first half of 1939 Britain sent more than £7,000,000 worth of exports, mostly coal, iron, steel, machinery, and textiles, to Sweden, while British imports from Sweden amounted to more than £11,000,000.

It is learned authoritatively that one of the main results of this new agreement will be that Britain will replenish supplies of various sorts sent to Finland by Sweden.

Action by Joint Commission

Thus within the framework of the trade accord, which was drawn up carefully in order to respect Sweden's desire to maintain its

(Continued on Page 6, Column 4)

Intimate Message from Washington

Now the Food and Drug Law Is in Effect You'll Be Astonished to Learn What You've Been Eating and Putting on Your Face

By the Washington Bureau of The Christian Science Monitor

If you don't believe women have accomplished anything in politics, take a second look at the next can of soup you open, or the next tube of toothpaste you buy. They tell a story.

Since New Year's Day, all foods, drugs and cosmetics moving in interstate commerce have been required to bear labels listing all the ingredients they contain. They cannot be listed in Latin or technical language, either, but in plain everyday English that the average housewife can understand. If there is any drug of a habit-forming nature contained, warning must be printed on the package.

Time was when you couldn't look a gift box in the mouth, but all that is in the past now. False bottoms in candy boxes, slack-filled cans of peas or tomatoes and vanilla cartons much too large for the tiny bottles they contain, are all taboo.

The new food and drug regulations are largely the work of women, who lobbied at the Capitol for five years against powerful manufacturers' groups. Tireless support has been given the measure by the National League of Women Voters, the American Home Economics Association, the National Consumers League and a dozen other national women's organizations, not only through its legislative course but in the year and a half of regulation-making that has followed within the Department of Agriculture.

Large numbers of women consumers have taken advantage of the invitation in the law to assist the Secretary of Agriculture in setting up certain food standards. At a recent hearing, members of a consumers club at Uncle Sam's model town, Greenbelt, Md., even brought their babies to a hearing called to advise the Secretary on what ice cream should "reasonably" consist of.

May Reveal Trade Secrets

One of the results of the women's activities may be the disclosure of the ingredients of Coca-Cola.

Twice in the last 30 years, the food and drug administration has seized and analyzed shipments of Coca-Cola to investigate the possibility of a drug content, but it has never found sufficient grounds for prosecution. However, products whose labels are embossed or blown in the bottle have an extra six months to conform to the Food and Drug Law.

Along with their guardianship of the Food and Drug Law, women will find plenty of other legis-

Bulletin Boards Widen Scope In Librarians' Democracy Plan

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

CHICAGO—The slogan "your letter is more powerful than your ballot" appears on a new kind of informational bulletin board in the Des Moines, Iowa, public library which is pointed to as a model method for librarians throughout the country to adopt as an aid in educating for democracy.

"Tell your Congressman what you think about neutrality, defense, European affairs, child labor, any current issue," the slogan continues. It is a new means of getting people to take a more active part in their government and to see that democracy actually functions, library leaders point out.

Below the caption is a map of the State of Iowa giving specific directions about the proper Congressmen for residents in various parts of the State to write to. Attention is drawn to the fact that Congress convenes in January and that "Iowa Congressmen elected by Iowa people need Iowa people's opinions." The bulletin board tells library patrons that "Senators and Representatives welcome letters from their constituents" and that it is "every citizen's right to have a voice in national affairs."

So many people do not take an alert interest in the problems considered by Congress, it is pointed out, and even when they do, and desire to put their ideas in a letter, they do not know the name, initials, and address of the official they should reach.

If similar affairs were given to voters by all public libraries the number of letters sent to Congressmen would multiply about 10 times, library leaders believe.

Other means are being inaugurated to intensify the educational service of libraries in the field of democracy, according to Mrs. Beatrice Sawyer Russell, editor of the American Library Association Bulletin. Since public libraries are agencies of the people, they should undertake practical measures to help men and women participate in the momentous decisions which

Red Cross Reports Wars Of '39 Cost It \$858,881

WASHINGTON (AP)—The American Red Cross announced Jan. 1 that "heavy expenditures for Finnish assistance during the past ten days" had brought the total cost of its war relief operations to \$858,881.

A total of \$138,746 has been spent for Finnish relief, Norman H. Davis, Chairman, reported, \$307,432 for Polish relief, \$25,000 for Great Britain, and \$12,775 for France, among other expenditures.

Allies United in War, Differ on Peace Aims

Temporary Mayor.

Ruling by Landis Fails To Close Bridges Case

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2.—Far from closing the Harry Bridges deportation case, the finding of Dean James M. Landis of the Harvard Law School that the alien West Coast labor organizer is radical, but not a Communist, tosses another controversial issue right into the lap of the returning Congress.

It is already apparent that congressional opinion is not ready to accept without further questioning on its own part the conclusion that Harry Bridges is not liable to deportation under the law, and before the issue is finally disposed of, there will be steps looking toward clarifying or tightening the deportation laws.

Actually the decision of the Harvard Dean, acting as Trial Examiner in behalf of the Department of Labor, although it rests upon 10 weeks of hearings in San Francisco in which at least 1,500,000 words of testimony were put in evidence, offers an answer to only one of the two questions presented to him as Trial Examiner:

1. Was Mr. Bridges, at the time the warrant was issued, affiliated with the Communist Party? In a 152-page, 60,000 word analysis of the trial record, Dean Landis said no.

2. Is the Communist Party an organization advocating the overthrow of the United States Government by violence? Inasmuch as his conclusions were that Mr. Bridges was neither a member of the Communist Party nor affiliated with it, Dean Landis did not deem "it necessary to find whether or not, upon the extended evidence presented by this record, that party advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States by violence."

Central Issue Unolved

It is pointed out here that the failure to give an answer to this second question leaves the central issue of the case untouched and faces Congress with the immediate necessity of deciding whether the Deportation Act shall be amended to specify alien Communists.

The Bridges deportation proceedings rested on the law of 1918 which provides that aliens affiliated with organizations which advocate the overthrow of the Government by force shall be deported. Mr. Bridges was admittedly an alien, having migrated to the United States in 1920. He had taken out naturalization papers

on two occasions but both times allowed them to lapse.

Since the Supreme Court's decision in the Strecker case side-stepped a ruling on the status of alien Communists in the United States and since Dean Landis in the Bridges case stopped abruptly short of a finding on the really important legal phase of the issue, the Department of Labor is expected to take the position that it is without a proper procedure in dealing with avowed Communists under the Deportation Act.

Up to Congress

Congress will be asked to provide that procedure early in the coming session.

In the meantime there is already some questioning of the validity of Bridges decision and Congress may make independent investigations before accepting the Landis finding.

The active role which Communists have played in industrial disputes on the Pacific Coast is brought into focus in the trial Examiner's voluminous record, and Dean Landis makes it clear that while, in his judgment, Mr. Bridges did not affiliate with the Communists, the Communists affiliated with Mr. Bridges.

"Communists were undoubtedly to be found in the membership or on the Executive Boards of one or more of these (Bridges') organizations," Dean Landis writes. "That the general policies pursued had the support of these Communists and the officials of the Communist Party seems more than likely, for Communist policy tends to support, even agitate for, any industrial unrest."

The Examiner's report affirms that Mr. Bridges' frequently "welcomed" aid from Communists during strikes, that he associated with persons "admittedly Communists," that he sympathized with many of the objectives that the Communists Party at times has embraced, and that he did not discriminate among Communist members of his unions.

Dean Landis accepted Mr. Bridges' own testimony that he was not and never had been a member of the Communist Party and characterized the evidence of witnesses against him as mostly "hearsay" and "far from reliable." He called attention to claim of the defense that anti-Bridges witnesses were engaged in a conspiracy "to get rid of Bridges because of his admittedly militant and radical labor leadership."

\$887,000 'Coat' for Bridge

San Francisco

If you like to take paint brush in hand and touch up the kitchen cupboard or back fence you will enjoy learning how the world's largest bridges are painted.

When crossing either the Golden Gate or the 8 1/2-mile San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, San Franciscans are accustomed to seeing figures looking like the Tin Man in the "Wizard of Oz," mink and all, climb up over the railing and set down paint spray guns.

These painters are constantly on the job keeping the two bridges in a full coat of paint—the Golden Gate a vermilion-orange; the Bay Bridge an aluminum silver.

Perpetual Job

The story of the Bay Bridge painting is a saga of the paint brush. The bridge cost nearly \$74,000,000 when completed three years ago and the paint for this great structure cost some \$887,450 of this. But once painted, the job was just begun. No sooner had the final silver coat been sprayed on than a new coating was prepared, and this job has been going on ever since. It is a never-ending job.

Two crews of painters keep at it, one crew working east and the other west—about 15 on each crew. And the cost of this paint job hits around \$45,000 each year.

One must be an expert to paint the Bay Bridge. The thousands of gallons of paint sprayed on each year are not just splashed on and left to dry. Expert steel men go over the bridge from top to the waterline and indicate where paint must be chipped off, where rust has set in, and where whole areas must be re-sprayed.

Three Coats

These spots are steam-cleaned and three coats of paint are put on; first, red lead; second, deeper

Travel

WHEREVER YOU GO
WHENEVER

Enjoy the air-conditioned comfort, the speed and safety of Wabash's superior service. Six trains daily between Chicago and St. Louis; eight between St. Louis and Kansas City; six between Chicago and Detroit; four between St. Louis and Detroit; two between St. Louis and Omaha; two between St. Louis and Des Moines. Perfect connections in all directions. P. T. M. Hayes, G. P. A. Wabash, St. Louis.

Go WABASH
Serving Since 1918

DIRECT TO NORWAY
FROM NEW YORK
S. S. BERGENSFJORD—FEB. 7
Convenient connections to Sweden, Denmark, Finland
Consult your Travel Agent or
NORWEGIAN AMERICA LINE
24 State St., NEW YORK 3 W 50th St.

Trained in Ways of the Navy



Secretary and Mrs. Charles Edison
Mrs. Edison is shown as she was assisting in launching ceremony of the airplane carrier Vasp at the Fore River shipyard at Quincy, Mass. Mr. Edison, after service as Assistant Secretary of the Navy and Acting Secretary, was on Dec. 30 promoted to the full secretaryship by the President.

A Chapter From the Edison History

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (P)—Mrs. Charles Edison, wife of the newly appointed Secretary of War, described her role at his swearing-in ceremony as simple—that of an interested bystander, "just watching with great admiration."

The admiration seems to be mutual. Mr. Edison marvels at her intricate knowledge of the Navy. He likes nothing better than to coax his wife into telling stories.

Together they laugh over events surrounding their wedding. The bride resided in Cambridge, Mass., but the son of Thomas A. Edison didn't meet her until three weeks before he graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

He says he "popped the question" right away, but she didn't say yes until she visited his parents' home in Fort Myers, Fla., after graduation.

They wanted a quiet wedding, but it didn't stay secret long. Hunting a marriage license, they got into the telephone exchange of a small Florida town by mistake and then into the office of a young judge who had paid court to the bride at a dance the night before.

Edison Named

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (P)—President Roosevelt advanced Charles Edison to Secretary of the Navy Dec. 30, putting an end to speculation over the delayed choice for the Cabinet post vacated by the passing on last July of Secretary Claude A. Swanson.

Assistant Secretary for more than three years, Mr. Edison had been acting head of the Navy Department for nearly six months.

The appointment was announced unexpectedly at the White House after Mr. Roosevelt had summoned Mr. Edison there for a conference. It will be submitted formally to the Senate for confirmation after Congress convenes this week.

Mr. Edison, wealthy, unassuming son of the famous electrical inventor, Thomas A. Edison, has supervised the Navy's intensive warship building program as Assistant Secretary since Nov. 17, 1936.

Although loath to leave his own extensive business affairs as head of the Edison industries, he came to the Navy at the President's urging after the passing on of the Assistant Secretary, Henry Latrobe Roosevelt.

For months before Secretary Swanson's passing, much of the responsibility for naval affairs fell on Mr. Edison's shoulders.

His advancement to the full Cabinet position served to emphasize Mr. Roosevelt's confidence in him. The Navy Department has been under fire from some Congress members because of faults in design which made 36 of the newest destroyers "top-heavy," necessitating their alteration.

As temporary Acting Secretary, Mr. Edison reorganized control of warship building activities, hitherto divided among three bureaus, and made the veteran Rear Admiral Samuel M. Robinson, Chief of the Engineering Bureau and general "co-ordinator of shipbuilding."

After graduating from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mr. Edison became his father's business associate and ultimately headed the Edison industries.

The Navy post was his first public office, and he has told friends he has no political ambitions.

South Australian Parliament Back to Three-Year Elections

ADELAIDE, South Australia—By a quick reversal of attitude on the part of the Liberal Party in the Upper House, the South Australian Parliament has abandoned its five-year terms, and reverted to the three-year period. The three-year period, which was embodied in the Constitution, had never been really indorsed by a mandate from the people, although the subject had been mentioned on various election campaigns.

The passing of a bill to restore three-year Parliaments was due to the political pressure of the Labor Party whose members pointed out

that the election in 1938 of so many Independents, who were opposed to the continuance of the five-year term, was a clear expression of the will of the people.

Robert Richards, Labor leader in the Lower House, finally introduced the bill, which was carried by a majority of two to one.

The Liberal Party in the Upper House, although originally opposed to the measure, apparently thought better of it, and passed the bill by a majority of only two.

This means that the next general election will now be held in April, 1941, instead of in 1943.

Floods Follow Quake

LONDON, Jan. 2 (P)—The British Government disclosed Dec. 30 that it had given \$225,000 (\$100,000) and the French Government 5,000,000 francs (\$110,000) for earthquake relief in Turkey.

ANKARA, Jan. 2 (P)—Torrential rains caused new havoc in earthquake-stricken Turkey today, swelling flood waters which already have caused heavy damage.

Whole villages of the Bursa region in Western Turkey were reported swept up by the torrents and carried into the sea of Marmara.

Some new quakes were felt in the northeastern region which suffered devastation last week, but because of shattered communication lines it was impossible to determine whether there had been new damage.

The most turbulent rivers were the Surlu, Sindshan, and Adranos, which flow northward across a broad coastal plain into the Sea of Marmara. At some points the flooded rivers spread out for ten miles.

Some small river hamlets and their inhabitants were reported to have been carried away in their entirety.

A Turkish officer who flew over the region said that in some cases the rivers seemed to have changed their courses permanently.

Officials estimated that last week's earthquakes resulted in 45,000 fatalities, 100,000 injured and 500,000 homeless.

At least 25,000 were said to have

Clarksburg, W. Virginia, Claims It's Safest City

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. (P)—This proud northern West Virginia city of 300,000 inhabitants Jan. 2 claimed the distinction of being the Nation's safest city of its size for motorists and pedestrians.

Factory whistles and sirens proclaimed the passing of 31 months without a traffic fatality. Congratulatory messages came from National Safety Council leaders who are investigating Clarksburg's "Safest City" claim.

One Ohio City Has a Surplus In Relief Fund

SPECIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio—Youngstown, the busy Eastern Ohio steel city, isn't asking or needing any additional poor relief money this year.

While other large Ohio industrial cities are in distress with their poor relief problems, Mahoning County—which really is Youngstown—is ending the year 1939 with a \$24,000 "cushion" in its relief fund.

Economical administration is said to be the main explanation, while sales of notes against anticipated tax collections has contributed some.

The main explanation of economical administration is centralized relief authority under Isadore A. Feuer, setting up headquarters in a big rambling building which once was a children's home. Mr. Feuer is declared to have saved more than \$100,000 in the county this year by demanding that duplication of effort be eliminated in relief administration.

Although Youngstown district steel plants are working at 93 per cent of capacity, which, incidentally, is above what the industry figures it can long sustain, and employment is above the 1929 levels, relief still is an acute problem in Ohio.

Mr. Feuer's fight to prevent duplication of effort brought him into conflict with Ohio WPA officials. The WPA demanded that separate offices for certifying persons for WPA jobs be set up. Mr. Feuer's interviewers had been doing a duplicate job. The questions were almost identical on each application.

The WPA wanted a separate setup, which would have required 28 more persons to do the work, but at the relief administration's expense. Mr. Feuer refused to pay the bills, so the WPA conceded, and the relief administration saved several thousand dollars.

Marta Eggert Makes U. S. Operatic Debut

CHICAGO (P)—Marta Eggert, Hungarian singer and European cinema star, made her American operatic debut Dec. 31 in "La Boheme" with her husband, Jan Klepura, in the leading male role.

In the first appearance together in this country, Miss Eggert and Mr. Klepura, a Polish tenor of the Metropolitan Opera, sang to a full house in a special performance.

Five Centuries of Printing Art Make New Year Eventful One

NEW YORK, Jan. 2.—Each New Year brings a fresh parade of events; but 1940 will usher in no more outstanding observance than that in celebration of the 500th anniversary of the invention of printing, (from movable type) dating from the printing of the Gutenberg Bible.

Nothing contributed so largely to lifting the darkness from the Middle Ages as did the invention of printing from movable type. Before this period, knowledge had been diffused largely by word of mouth, the dark recesses of the monasteries being the only places where writing was practiced, and were among the few places where it was understood when written.

The date 1440 may not be the exact time of the discovery of printing, but scholars are generally agreed that it is. Omitting controversial details to which research is still being applied, two fifteenth-century references to 1440 provide a basis for this belief.

The first is a Chronicle printed by Estienne de Vorles in 1483 mentioning the invention of printing in 1440, and, later, the Cologne Chronicle of 1499 including a similar entry to which was added, however, an ambiguous reference to earlier printing in Holland.

Other Eventful Steps in Printing

The New Year also has other dates of historic significance in connection with printing, it being the 400th anniversary of the first printing in the New World at Mexico City, the 300th of the earliest book produced in Colonial America by the Stephen Daye Press, the 250th of the first paper mill in the United States and the 150th of Benjamin Franklin's passing.

In connection with the celebration of so many notable events, the American Institute of Graphic Arts, of 285 Madison Avenue here, is promoting and co-ordinating nationwide observances of these events. Printers, libraries, universities, public schools and civic organizations, church and state and citizenry are planning united community celebrations.

The art of conveying ideas has traveled a long road since Homer sang his immortal strophes on the shores of the Mediterranean centuries ago; Socrates and Plato, wandering in Grecian gardens, voiced their thoughts, which had later to be set down by pupils. The works of Virgil, Plutarch and Cicero were set down by hand, as were those of their contemporaries. The art of expression continued in this limited sphere through the overrunning of the Roman Empire by the Huns and Goths, which buried learning under the blanket

of illiteracy up to the time of the discovery of the process of printing by Johann Gutenberg, or Gensfleisch, in Mainz, Germany, in 1440.

Revolutionized All Humanity

The invention of printing hastened the Renaissance, gave life and voice to the Reformation, spread literacy throughout all the parts of the world then known and revived the works of ancient writers.

"The invention of printing from movable type 500 years ago was a triumph of mechanical ingenuity, but that was the least of its merits," a "manual of suggestion" on the methods for American observance of the anniversary, compiled by the Graphic Arts Institute, says. "It is the printed word, in circulation and use that has motivated and developed mankind through the past five centuries. No other material function has affected so many activities or radiated so widely to influence humanity. It has replaced ignorance with knowledge, superstition with intelligence, mental myopia with cosmic vision."

"The products of printing have made history and recorded it, learning has erected a wall of proved data, fact by cumulative fact, intelligence has woven a pattern of truth and imagination, emotions have been stimulated and brought into poise, taste cultivated and directed, all by the agency of type and press. The world of mankind today, the complex fabric of mental reality and physical being exists by virtue of the printed word."

Gannett Employees Express Gratitude

ROCHESTER, N. Y., Jan. 1 (P)—As "a permanent record of gratitude toward an enlightened employer," gift of a marble and bronze bust, to be executed by him by Gutzon Borglum, internationally famed sculptor, was presented Jan. 1 to Frank Gannett, publisher of the Gannett newspapers.

The sculpture will represent contributions of 2,500 Gannett employees of 19 newspapers and one radio station in 15 cities. Mr. Gannett was told when 250 of his co-workers descended on him at his home to make the surprise announcement.

Mr. Borglum, on his way to attend the annual meeting of the Mount Rushmore Commission Thursday in Washington, D. C., was present at the ceremonies. An old friend of the publisher, he said he will stop off in Rochester to have Mr. Gannett pose for the bust before returning to South Dakota.

100 Million
American Shareholders
As Radio Enters 1940

More than 44 million radio sets are owned by some 30 million American families. These families—more than 100 million people—are therefore shareholders in a great American enterprise. No other nation approaches these figures.

Never before has the importance of the American system of radio been so evident. News must be winnowed from propaganda, fact separated from claims. Our own forthcoming presidential campaign raises further need for radio reporting that is fair and unbiased.

Through great music, famous artists and distinguished organizations, radio provides the world's outstanding programs. The poorest man gets free what

the richest man could not afford to buy.

Through the National Broadcasting Company, RCA will continue in 1940 to maintain and improve American standards of broadcasting.

But the activities of RCA extend far beyond radio broadcasting. RCA provides swift message service to all parts of the world, and to ships on the seven seas. In the RCA Laboratories research constantly develops new services for radio. Thus in 1939 RCA made television a reality; in 1940 will extend it further. RCA services also include activities in every other phase of radio. In all of these, the aim of RCA is to provide the maximum service for the minimum cost to the public.

These are the Services of RCA

RCA MANUFACTURING CO., INC.—Builders of RCA Victor Radio sets, RCA Victorolas, RCA Radio Tubes and radio equipment for broadcasting, transmission and many other radio services.

RADIOMARINE CORPORATION OF AMERICA—Manufacturers of radio safety devices for protecting lives and property at sea. Swift message service to and from ships.

NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY—Operating the great Red and Blue Networks, and providing distinguished entertainment, including the famous NBC Symphony Orchestra.

RCA INSTITUTES, INC.—A school offering technical courses in every phase of radio and television.

R.C.A. COMMUNICATIONS, INC.—Radio message service to and from 43 foreign countries, and among principal cities in the United States.

RCA LABORATORIES—Continuous research in every field of radio.



Radio Corporation of America
RADIO CITY, NEW YORK

The Christian Science Monitor's Fireside Series

301

Congress: A Presidential Year Does Things

An informal group weighs today's news and its meaning. Chairman of the discussion is VOLNEY D. HURD, special writer and Director of Broadcasting for The Christian Science Monitor.

Your Chairman speaks:

"With Congress meeting tomorrow we've had a number of questions on the importance of this session. Of course there are those who will say 'Why this session? Isn't one session of Congress much like another?' Now one theater performance is much like another as to routine. The curtain goes up, the players act, scenes are changed, the curtain drops. And so the play unfolds. But the play itself, perhaps a high comedy, will be very different from a performance, say, of Hamlet, going on in another theater across the way.

"So with Congress. It's a familiar stage. Each session's cast looks much like all others. But the plays are different. New times bring new issues. New thinking brings different methods of meeting those issues. And then there is always a presidential election year—that one out of four when Congress comes under the influence of party politics in a big way."

Question: "Mr. Hurd, what are the unusual political aspects of this coming session of Congress?"

Answer: "There are two dominant political forces which are likely to keep the legislative waters agitated. These are the question of a third term for President Roosevelt and the Republicans playing a more dominant role, making the most of this session to place themselves before the country as the party which can best serve the people."

Question: "Besides the Roosevelt third term how else does the presidential campaign affect Congress?"

Answer: "Just to show you how that hits home we find in the House of Representatives at least five Republicans and two Democrats who have been put forward as presidential timber. In the Senate five Republicans and five Democrats are seen as available, with the principal

Senate figure the Vice-President, John Nance Garner."

Question: "It looks as though presidential politics then will be the real concern of the members of this Congress?"

Answer: "Well, it's hard to conceal politics when the presiding officer of the highest legislative body in the land, the Senate, announces himself as a candidate for President. If you find politics right at the top you can imagine how it will run down through the rest of the entire structure."

Question: "Then the Republicans have a dual although related role, have they? First they want to have a Republican president, but in order to achieve this they must establish their party in a strong position. Won't this latter part of the campaign be well worth watching?"

Answer: "Very much so. If you are alert you will thoroughly enjoy the subtle moves in this game of Republican re-establishment. It will be a major sporting contest, with the Democrats being challenged at every turn. The plays will be on issues. Take the debt issue, for instance. The present law limits the Federal debt to \$45,000,000,000. Last year Administration leaders proposed raising this limit. This is on record and plays into the Republican hands—for the people are concerned at their present high debt and the continually unbalanced budget.

"Should any Democrat try to raise this debt limit it would unloose a whole Republican barrage against the Democrats as trying to ruin the country by running into even greater debt. Elect the Republicans, balance the budget and get rid of this debt," would be the war cry. With an uneasy public that would find much response. In order to prevent the Republicans from having this grand opening the Democrats are not likely to ask the debt limit increase. But it is a good example of how issues can be brought into play for political gain."

Question: "With such sparring

it is apparent why in a presidential year Congress is likely to achieve little. How in the world can the difficult process of evolving and passing legislation ever operate under such political uncertainties—or have their been presidential years which show real action?"

Answer: "As our old friend Al Smith used to say, 'Let's look at the record.' In 1924 Congress was largely concerned with the Coolidge era of economy and the Teapot Dome investigation. Little was accomplished.

"In 1928 with the question of a Coolidge third term being talked about Congress was quiet. The Monitor files of that year state 'The gist of important legislation was comparatively small.' Four years later, near the close of Mr. Hoover's first term the record was the same.

"In 1932 the pressure on Congress to take steps to revive the business in the country brought more activity than in many prior presidential election years, but even at that Congress side-stepped many important issues, failed to heed the leadership of Mr. Hoover and even defeated some of his legislation which he felt necessary to the welfare of the country."

Question: "What about 1936?"

Answer: "The record is about the same. A memo in our files on the progress of Congress in that year reads, 'The attention of Congress was confined in the main to such legislation as was unavoidable or was considered politically desirable by a majority in a campaign year.'"

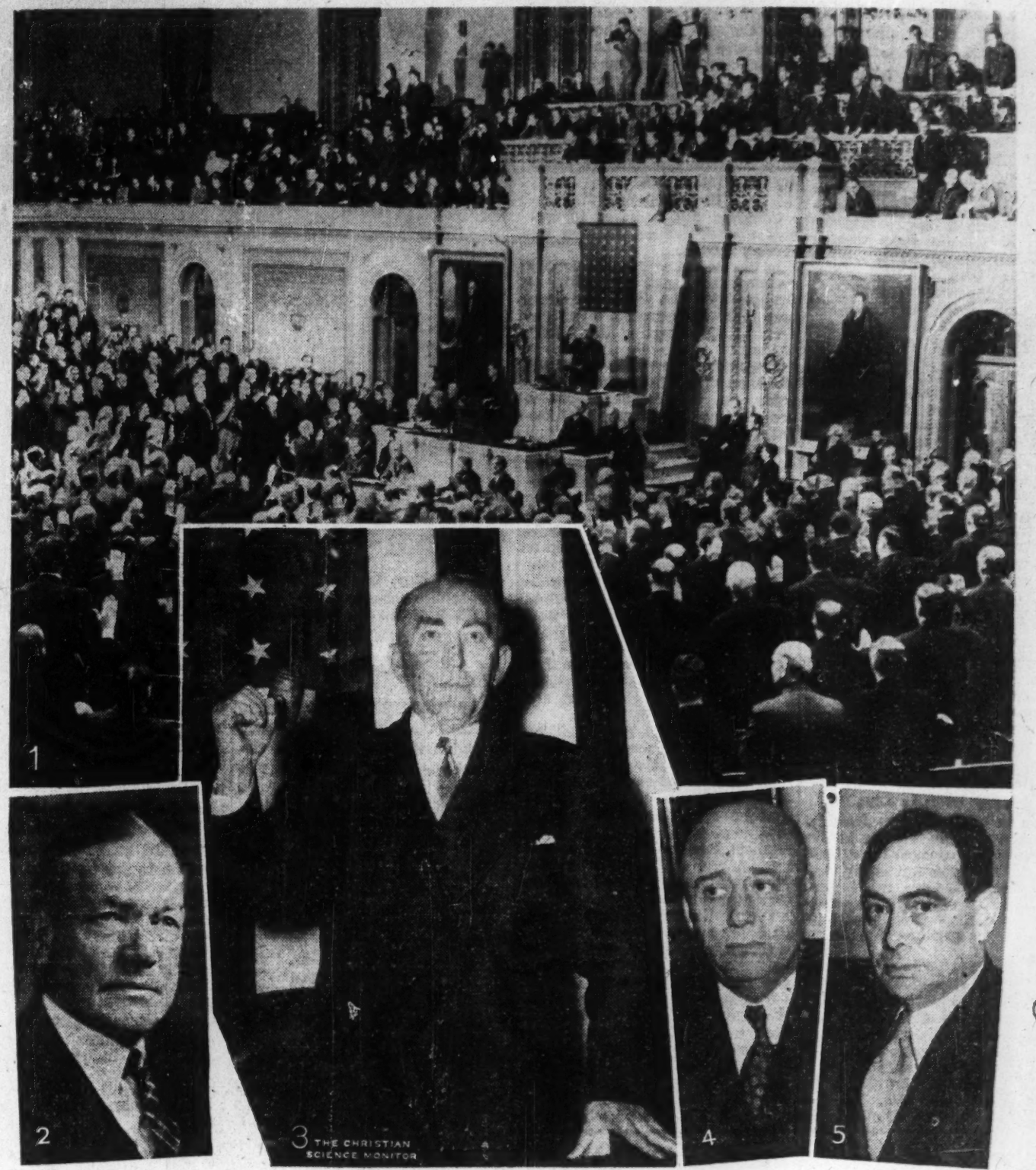
Question: "Could you tell us something of the program which Congress faces this year, the program which we can study to see what the effects of a presidential year can be on legislation?"

Answer: "I have asked our guest speaker to answer that question, the new chief of the Monitor's Washington Bureau, J. Roscoe Drummond, who will talk to you on Page 303."

302

The Christian Science Monitor's Fireside Series

American Democracy at Work



Wide World; © Harris & Ewing

Government Of, By and For the People Opens in Washington

(1) House members taking the oath of office administered by Speaker of the House at opening session. (2) Senator Charles L. McNary, Republican Floor Leader. (3) Speaker of the House, William B. Bankhead. (4) Sam Rayburn of Texas, Majority Leader in the House. (5) Joseph W. Martin, Jr., Republican Floor Leader in the House.

The Christian Science Monitor's Fireside Series

303

Congress: An Expression of American Democracy

By J. Roscoe Drummond

The hand that will raise the gavel signaling the opening of the second regular session of the Seventy-sixth Congress on Jan. 3 will belong in part to the Vice-President of the United States; but it will also belong to the latest candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination.

The sight of Vice-President John N. Garner looking down blandly and inscrutably from the Speaker's rostrum upon the President whom he has now announced he will oppose if necessary for a third term suggests something of the political atmosphere in which this Congress will conduct its business.

It is significant—and it is a blessing—that the United States is in a position to permit this war-time Congress to be primarily engrossed in domestic matters. For, barring a sensational development in any of the world's three wars—the Hitler-Allied War, the Stalin-Finnish War and the Sino-Japanese War, domestic legislation and presidential politics will keep Congress zestfully engaged until adjournment.

Apparently a notable unanimity and poise on the part of popular opinion through the country has lifted the essentials of our war-time foreign policy outside partisan controversy and given it a strength and a stability needed by the times. This unanimity and this poise give assurance that the United States will certainly not be drawn into the war against its interests and against its will.

Force of Public Opinion

To a remarkable extent public opinion is closely directing the Nation's foreign policy. It is an unusual public opinion, solidified but flexible. It rewrote the Neutrality Law from a policy which was unintentionally pro-Nazi in effect to a policy which is intentionally pro-ally in effect. It safeguarded itself from building an economic stake in the war by enacting the cash-and-carry plan for selling war supplies, yet now quickly ready

to waive any necessary technicalities in its "neutrality" to aid distressed and gallant Finland.

This Congress, moved by the direct impetus of national opinion, is not isolationist with respect to the war. It remains to be seen whether this Congress or a future Congress will be isolationist with respect to the peace.

It is constructive that the coming session of Congress will be a normal session. Tariffs will be debated, relief appropriations will be continued though somewhat reduced because of more employment, Army and Navy appropriations will be increased, possibly nearly \$500,000,000 over the \$1,750,000,000 appropriated last year. Congressional investigating committees will hammer at the New Deal's weakest spots and Senators, Representatives and presidential aspirants will keep a friendly eye on a record which will be productive of votes.

NLRB Hearing

And among the news developments of the coming Congress which will be worth watching and worth understanding are:

The continued hearings of the House Committee investigating the administration of the Wagner Act by the National Labor Relations Board; and its subsequent report. These hearings concern one of the Nation's chief problems, namely the working relationship and responsible understanding between the two essential partners in a free nation and the two essential contributors to recovery, American labor and American industry. The investigation is being constructively and competently prosecuted. Its report will unquestionably form the basis for proposed changes in the Wagner Act which a majority of the Committee indicates will faithfully preserve the needed safeguards to labor's collective bargaining and strengthen the fairness and wisdom of its administration.

Mr. Roosevelt's message, always unpredictable, probably will be

conciliatory, with the President conscious of his large national responsibility in time of war. All presidential messages deserve careful reading. Washington "experts" believe that Mr. Roosevelt intends to turn up no further cards from the New Deal deck this pre-convention, pre-election session of Congress.

The Budget

The budget. Remember the budget? The National debt is \$41,000,000,000, and how much more is to be added to this will depend on how the members of Congress vote. The yearly deficit has been running about \$3,000,000,000 and the President reports he sees no way of achieving a balance next year although he hopes to reduce the deficit by anything up to \$750,000,000.

The Hull reciprocal trade treaties will be vigorously debated. Western Senators believe that such staples as copper, coal, oil, wool and lumber in their regions have been specifically injured by foreign competition. Secretary Hull replies that concrete gain in foreign trade on the part of industry as a whole has more than offset regional losses. This issue is not merely domestic; it is international in that Secretary Hull and his supporters are convinced that the reciprocal trade principle may well be America's vital contribution to the peace-making after the war.

These issues and other lesser ones face Congress, and in a land of free people they are your problems and mine. How well Congress meets these problems and how well we meet them depends on how fully we appreciate that the best defense of Democracy is a better use of Democracy.

And now, Fireside friends, this looks like the end of the column. There'll be more to discuss soon so when your Chairman, Mr. Hurd, gives us the call we'll look forward to chatting with you again.

304

The Christian Science Monitor's Fireside Series

Congress's Major Dilemmas

To economize? To tax? To borrow? That is Congress's budget problem for 1941.

The President has indicated to Congress it must assume responsibility for this year's budget. At the least this budget must provide for ordinary maintenance of Government services for another year. But not much more is in prospect—not a balanced budget. In order for a \$2,000,000,000 national defense appropriation to be possible, Congress and the President are compelled to effect more economy than has been the New Deal's practice.

Debt Limit

It has been the convenient custom for the Government to borrow each year what it has not been able to raise in taxation. If Congress and the President cannot effect sufficient economies to keep the budget in balance with present revenue there are but two alternatives: additional taxes or additional borrowing. In a campaign year the suggestion of new or more taxes is not a popular one to Congressmen. As for borrowing, the Government is reaching its debt limit which is set by Congress at \$45,000,000,000.

The present national debt of the country is about \$41,000,000,000. But six months still remain in this fiscal year,

so the amount that can be borrowed by this Congress would be limited. If Congress were to borrow beyond \$45,000,000,000 it would have to extend this limit. And extending the debt limit in an election year, like levying new taxes, is political dynamite.

Committee Reports

Not all the business in this Congress, or all the controversies, will arise in measures of the Administration, in hold-over business, in taxes, trade agreements, or economy. Several committees of Congress must make reports to this session. These will be accompanied by resolutions and bills.

Senator La Follette's Committee on Civil Liberties is now winding up a three-year investigation. Its final report will again urge passage of a bill to prohibit "oppressive labor practices" which was introduced at the first session. Its report this year will probably include a section upon the now much publicized farm-factory problem of California.

Mr. Dies, the Representative from Texas, has already asked the House for another \$100,000 to extend for a third year the life of his committee investigating un-American propaganda.

In its first session, this Congress appropriated \$510,000 to the Temporary National Economic Committee, some-

times called the Monopoly Committee, sometimes dubbed the TNEC. It is empowered to continue its prodding into economic questions until the end of 1940. Whether or not the TNEC will make recommendations for action by Congress at this session is uncertain. In any case, deeply controversial issues are not expected. It may ask for a continuance and an additional appropriation to study price increases as the President has suggested.

NLRB Hearing

Another important committee report, not expected to be made until early spring, is that of the House Committee investigating the National Labor Relations Board. During the opening days of the session the Committee will travel across the United States holding hearings at focal industrial points. A unanimous report by the Committee is not anticipated, some observers already forecast a split of 3 to 2, indicating that the highly controversial Wagner Labor Act may not be basically changed by this Congress.

Roland Sawyer

Bills in Process

Passed by Senate, but not House:

1. The spending-lending bill.
2. Addition of \$800,000,000 to borrowing power of U. S. Housing Authority.
3. Railroad reorganization court bill.
4. Extension of Public Contracts Act.
5. Cotton crop insurance bill (Bankhead).
6. Long-term low-interest farm mortgage bill (Lee).
7. Water pollution abatement bill (Barkley).
8. "Truth-in-fabrics" bill (Schwartz).
9. Bill adding two circuit judges and six district judges.
10. Interstate shipment of prize fight films bill (Barbour).
11. Bill to pay mileage at 8 cents a mile for Congress clerks.
12. Increased penalties for peacetime espionage bill.
13. Bill with penalties for inciting Army or Navy men to disobedience.

Passed by House, but not Senate:

1. Three bills to tighten immigration and deportation regulations.
 2. Bill embodying anti-alien and anti-sedition proposals (Smith).
 3. Bill increasing penalties for espionage.
 4. Resolution permitting government munitions sales to Latin America.
- In Conference:
1. ICC regulation of water carriers bill (Wheeler-Truman).

Special Committees

Present special and select committees of the House and Senate include:

The Senate

- Committee to Investigate Lobbying Activities.
- Committee to Investigate Civil Service System.
- Committee to Investigate Unemployment and Relief.
- Committee to Investigate Conditions in the Merchant Marine.
- Committee on Taxation of Governmental Securities and Salaries.
- Special Silver Committee.
- Committee to Investigate Campaign Expenditures.
- Select Committee on Government Organization.
- Committee on Conservation and Utilization of Aquatic Life.
- Committee to Investigate Executive Agencies of the Government.
- Committee to Investigate Production, Transportation and Marketing of Wool.

The House

- Committee to Investigate Un-American Activities.
- Committee to Investigate Campaign Expenditures.
- Committee to Investigate the National Labor Relations Board.
- Select Committee on Government Organization.

Expiring Agencies

A number of pieces of emergency legislation will expire this year and next. We list here those agencies, powers and pieces of legislation that—unless revived by Congress—come to the end of their legislative lives in 1940 and 1941.

- 1940
- March 4—Farm Mortgage Moratorium Act.
- June 12—Power to make Trade agreements.
- June 30—Municipal Bankruptcy Act.
- July 25—Central Statistical Board.
- July 28—Railroad Reorganization Act.
- Dec. 31—Guffey Coal Act.
- Dec. 31—Sugar Act of 1937.
- 1941
- Jan. 20—President's power to reorganize Government.
- June 30—Power to change gold in dollar.
- June 30—Reconstruction Finance Corporation.
- June 30—Electric Farm & Home Authority.
- June 30—Commodity Credit Corporation.
- June 30—Export-Import Bank.
- June 30—Disaster Loan Corporation.
- July 1—FHA Modernization Loans.
- Sept. 1—State Oil Compacts.
- Dec. 31—Soil Conservation Payments.

Pen May Yet Beat Sword in Far East

TOKYO, Jan. 2 (P)—Two agreements between Japan and Russia—one temporarily settling the vexing question of fishing rights and the other adjusting payments by Manchukuo on the purchase of the former Chinese Eastern Railway—were reached over the week end.

Disagreement over Japan's fishing rights in Russia's Far Eastern territorial waters had been one of the most troublesome of Russian-Japanese issues.

Japan had sought a long-term agreement, but has now accepted a pact for one year which is regarded as a concession. Russian Foreign Minister Vyacheslav Molotov had said Russia was willing to conclude a long-term pact if Japan met certain undisclosed conditions, but apparently this was not done.

The fisheries question has been a troublemaker for several years. Japan's rights to fish in certain defined areas of the Siberian coast, fixed annually as the result of auctions for such "fishing lots" held in Vladivostok, spring from the 1905 Treaty of Portsmouth which ended the Russo-Japanese War.

They were confirmed by the 1925 treaty by which Japan recognized the Soviet Regime and were regulated by long-term agreements until 1936, when Russia refused to extend the pact expiring at the end of that year because of Japan's conclusion of an anti-Communist pact with Nazi Germany.

Since then it has been necessary to make a new agreement each year. That which expired Dec. 31 was concluded in Moscow last April 3, just in time for opening of the fishing season.

The Russian coast fisheries, especially those along Kamchatka, are vital to Japan; fishing is one of its chief industries and fish an important item in the national diet.

The new agreement, negotiated in Moscow by Ambassador Shigenori Togo, also provides for payment by Manchukuo, Japan's protectorate, of the final installment of 6,000,000 yen (about \$4,000,000) due on the former Chinese Eastern Railway.

Russia's share in this strategic 1,000-mile railway across Northern Manchuria, constructed by Czarist Russia by agreement with the vanished Chinese Empire, was sold by Soviet Russia to Manchukuo, with Japan acting as intermediary, in 1935.

Manchukuo had withheld final payment pending settlement of other issues. Hitherto Japan had insisted it would not interfere with Manchukuo's stand in the matter.

The Moscow agreement thus removes for the time being two obstacles to closer Japanese-Russian understanding, which has been developing since the truce of Sept. 16 ended their four-months-old undeclared war on the Manchukuo-Outer Mongolia border.

600 Germans Become French Legionnaires

PARIS (P)—Six hundred German Legionnaires have departed to join the French Foreign Legion at Sidi Bel Abbes, Algeria.

The men are Bavarians who fled Germany and were interned in France.

They were permitted to join the Foreign Legion after an investigation of their histories. Later they may join Allied troops on the Western Front.

TO KEEP YOUR CLOTHES IN PERFECT CONDITION CONSULT

S. L. DRY CLEANING & DYEING SERVICE

10, OLD TOWN, CLAPHAM, S.W.4.
MACDONALD STREET, S.W.1.
PROF. COLLECTION - QUALITY WORKMANSHIP - REASONABLE CHARGES.

BRANCH OFFICES THROUGHOUT LONDON

MATHIAS'S
OF PUTNEY, S. W. 15

VOGUE FASHION SPECIALISTS

VALUE VARIETY

EVERY HOUSEHOLD NEED

264 to 280 Upper Richmond Rd., S.W.15

Let Kendalls Estimate

6, BURNSALL STREET, CHELSEA, LONDON, S. W. 3
Tel. Flaxman 5265 and 4463

KENDALL & SONS (CHELSEA) LTD

for a good job

DECORATIONS
UPHOLSTERY
BUILDING ALTERATION WORK
PLUMBING AND HOT WATER ENGINEERS

Buy Furs Now!!!

Purchase your Furs from us and save money. Every Coat, Cape, Stole or Tie is fashionable and reliable, yet prices are extraordinarily moderate.

FUR COATS from 10 Gns.
SILVER OR CROSS FOXES from 7 Gns.
FUR COATERS from 6 Gns.
SILVER FOX CAPES from 10 Gns.

We specialize in Cleaning, Renovating and Remodelling. Estimates free. Illustrated Catalogue on request.

West Central Fur Stores
STUART HYMAN Managing Director
74, OXFORD ST. LONDON, W.1.
(One minute from Tottenham Court Road Tube Station)

Japanese Withdraw Threat to Hong Kong

By the Associated Press
Hong Kong

After four months' occupation of the Chinese territory paralleling the Hong Kong border, Japanese Army forces completed Dec. 31 a withdrawal which was prompted, according to their official announcement, "out of friendliness toward Great Britain."

The departing troops were believed destined to strengthen a force pushing northward from Canton against the main force of the Chinese Provincial Army in Kwangtung.

Peck in Shanghai To Take Command Of U. S. Regiment

SHANGHAI, Jan. 2 (P)—Col. De Witt Peck arrived today on the liner President Coolidge to take command of the Fourth Regiment here, largest United States Marine Corps force overseas.

Until Nov. 14 Colonel Peck was Chief of Staff of the fleet marine force at San Diego, Calif. He succeeds Col. Joseph C. Fegan, stationed here 15 months, who will return for duty at Washington.

The Fourth Marines has 1,000 officers and men. At Peiping and Tientsin are smaller detachments totaling about 500.

British Withdraw

SHANGHAI, Jan. 2 (P)—British authorities announced today that Great Britain's Yangtze River flotilla consisting of 13 gunboats at the outbreak of the European war will be reduced to three.

Reduction in the river patrol will release officers and men for European war service.

Two of three gunboats now above Hankow will be laid up soon. Five gunboats were withdrawn in October and three in December.

The latest withdrawals will leave one boat at Chungking and two at Shanghai.

U. S. Lines Start New Run to Italy

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK—The United States Lines had entered upon a new New York-Italian service Jan. 2 following the sailing from here of the Steamship Manhattan Jan. 1 for Naples and Genoa. The service will have a fortnightly schedule.

The Manhattan will stop two days at Naples and three in Genoa on the easterly voyage and on her return trip will call again at Naples and possibly at Monaco, but the return schedules has not been finally decided.

The Manhattan and the Washington, registered at 24,000 tons, are the largest passenger vessels in the American merchant marine and are capable of maintaining a speed of 22 knots.

New French Budget 3½ Times Above Old

PARIS (P)—Parliament adjourned its extraordinary session early Dec. 31 after adopting before the year-end dead line civil and military budgets totaling approximately 323,000,000,000 francs (about \$7,500,000,000) for 1940.

Original budgets for 1939 were 93,000,000,000 francs. The new budget provides 249,111,000,000 francs for war purposes, all to be obtained by public subscription. The strictly civil budget provides 79,889,000,000 francs.

Parliament will convene in regular session early in January.

Babes in the Air

By Randall Gould
Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

SHANGHAI—A peculiarly Oriental situation has developed through Russian and Japanese efforts to come to agreement on a trade pact which neither wishes for trade reasons, but both wish for political reasons.

Trade between the two countries is insignificant and there is no reason for hope that this situation will change much because of any sort of treaty. Both want plenty of things—gasoline, machinery, and a wide variety of other products—but what both want, neither has for export. On the other hand what both can ship, neither desires.

But they are in a mood for some sort of get-together and it appears that a trade treaty affords the best opportunity.

When Russia repeatedly offered Japan a non-aggression treaty during past years, the Japanese regularly repulsed the suggestion. It would be hard to change this attitude suddenly. From the Russian side, the Sino-Russian non-aggression pact of Aug. 21, 1937—just a week after the beginning of the Sino-Japanese fighting at Shanghai—prohibits the signing of any such treaty with a nation engaged in hostilities with China.

To ignore this would be so flagrant a breaking of faith as to discredit the document which achieved such an end.

Both Want Something
Nevertheless the Russians are anxious to achieve greater understanding with Japan as a safeguard for their European front, just as the Japanese would now like to desert from the previously frequent Manchuria-Mongolia border clashes and reinforce their thinly spread-out troops in China.

Therefore the idea of trade negotiations appears to appeal to both parties as a political measure, quite apart from any actual trade significance which it is candidly admitted must be insignificant. Soviet Russia apparently has no desire to forsake its aid to Nationalist China, but it can hardly afford to give up its policies in that respect. This is a matter having no sentiment to it, but merely the hard consideration that Russia cannot feel secure through helping Japan to become overwhelmingly victorious in China.

Russia it is believed here, is willing to desist from any provocative border actions, and to give reasonable, though probably secret, assurances that it will not attack Japan. Yet the Soviets, it is felt, must continue to save Nationalist China from a knock-out blow at the hands of Japan.

Some Other Irritants
It is a paradoxical situation, rendered more so by the existence of other factors of friction.

Probably there is no insurmountable obstacle in the way of arranging an eight-year fisheries agreement to take place of the annual agreement plan, which has been a perennial cause of trouble. But the current agreement has left matters on a temporary one-year basis. Japan cannot have all it wants in the way of fishing lots in Soviet waters, but there is room for agreement.

The exploitation of Saghalien's resources, however, is a difficult matter. Upon this island there are valuable petroleum and other mineral resources which both the Russians and the Japanese need.

In addition to the desire of both parties to get a lion's share there is the question of labor. The Russian labor laws have been repeatedly invoked to make Japanese working conditions almost intolerable, from a Japanese point of view. Many observers believe that the only final solution would be to use all Russian labor or all Japanese labor, but neither appears willing to agree to such a solution.

Whatever arrangement may be made between Russia and Japan, it seems generally agreed by neutral by-standers, is likely to be temporary and more in the nature of truce than final settling of all difficulties. The interests of the countries involved clash at too many points for an easy way out.

Almazan Ordered Into 'Internment'

MEXICO, D. F. (P)—The Mexican Labor Board ordered Gen. Juan Andreu Almazan, independent Presidential candidate, Jan. 2 to remain in the Capital.

Until he answers the questions of Frank Giber, United States publicity man who has sued the General on a claim of unpaid wages, the Board ruled, General Almazan will be in contempt, if he sets foot outside Mexico City.

It ordered him to appear to answer Mr. Giber's questions. Political quarters reported, meanwhile, the numerous independent parties were weighing the advisability of uniting behind one candidate and on one anti-Government platform in the elections July 1 for a successor to President Cardenas.

General Almazan, considered the leading independent figure in the race so far, is looked on generally as the likely standard-bearer should the independents combine.

Polish Ship Line Shipless

MONTREAL (CP)—The steamship line without ships and without a country is maintaining its Canadian offices, convinced that better times are ahead.

These are trying days for the Gdynia-America Line. It's impossible to live up to the Company's slogan of "the only direct line to Poland," since the German-Russian invasion.

It's impossible, too, to maintain the "regular sailings to Baltic ports" advertised on the office win-



Wide World

They Fly the Atlantic

Here they are just before they started on an epochal flight. John Michael Halford and sister Helen Elida. They have been staying with an aunt, Mrs. H. Llewellyn Roberts, at Pelham Manor, New York, but they just had to see Dad and Mom. Now Dad and Mom were in London where Dad is none other than Capt. Cecil F. Halford of the Balloon Barrage Corps for the London Area and Mom is a member of the British Ambulance Service, and there was no way to them but the Yankee Clipper. So aboard the Clipper they went and doubtless will be glad to see Dad and Mom and their old home near Southampton.

Uruguay's Red Book to Tell Diplomatic Trail of Graf Spee

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK, Jan. 2—An appeal to students throughout the Nation to do all in their power to prevent the United States being drawn into war was sent out by the United Student Peace Committee, with headquarters at 347 Madison Avenue here, today.

"The present war in Europe bids fair to end the liberty and well-being of all peoples engaged in it unless it can be brought to an end," a circular letter sent out to students says. "Our own involvement would inevitably jeopardize the democracy and prosperity of the United States."

"In our own field—in the schools and universities—we must work to build a strong and effective movement for peace, for the maintenance of national sanity, for the solution of America's own problems by peaceful means, for jobs, for education, for a prosperity based on the well-being of Americans, against loans and credits to belligerents, against profiteering. We must work for the fullest liberty for both professors and students on campuses to organize, to write what they believe, to say what they believe, to hear whom they like and at the same time defend the universities against attempts by outside groups to curtail and destroy liberal education."

"These things are not the concern of any one section of students, but affects us all," it declares. "Campus sentiment is overwhelming. The problem is to make it effective. For this task all groups sincerely interested in the maintenance of peace must work together, pooling their enthusiasm and resources."

Among the signatories are the National Student Federation of America, the American Student Union, the American Youth Congress, the Foreign Policy Association, the League of Nations Association, the American League for Peace and Democracy and the International Student Service.

The United Student Peace Committee is affiliated with the National Peace Conference and is represented on World Council of Fellowship Through the Churches.

Federal Workers Get Hatch Act Warning
WASHINGTON (P)—The Civil Service Commission on Jan. 1 began distributing thousands of printed warnings calling Federal employees' attention to the laws forbidding them to engage in political activity. The circular will be posted in post offices and other Federal buildings.

Practically weightless, naturally ventilating, proofed without rubber, the Burberry is right on all occasions—the final choice of more than a million men and women who recognize the Burberry as indispensable to outdoor comfort.

Mention of "C. S. M." will bring illustrations of styles and patterns of exclusive Burberry cloths.

BURBERRYS 11d. LONDON, S.W.1

Paper Advises Americas

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
BUENOS AIRES, Argentina—La Nacion daily, differing from many South American newspapers in its appreciation of the problem of obtaining respect for the 300-mile security zone, declared that international law was in a constant state of flux. It suggested that all Pan American pronouncements must be studied conjointly to appreciate their significance and possibilities.

In La Nacion's opinion, the Declaration of Lima in 1938 signified a continental indorsement of the Monroe Doctrine, while the Declaration of Panama, despite the reservations, was complementary to the former. The newspaper made this comparison:

The famous message of 1823

made it clear, without prejudice to existing possessions, that the American Continent would not be subject to European colonization. Then, in 1870, President Grant supplemented that neither could colonies in the Americas be traded between European possessive powers.

The Lima Conference indorsed Monroeism in two aspects, the Argentine newspaper stated—in that of colonization and in the defense of continental democratic regimes. Therefore, it thought it would be difficult not to sustain the new doctrine. It declared: "The higher or lower probability of success should not terrify us when we are dealing with principles. In many cases, within the memory of all, the Monroe Doctrine had no practical efficacy, but its influence in the history of America is undeniable."

Only the Papers Win

WILKES-BARRE, Pa. (P)—Daily newspapers of this anthracite region city carried 26 full pages of legal advertising Jan. 1 listing 10,000 properties to be sold Jan. 25 for delinquent taxes for 1939 and previous years. The sale will be Luzerne County's first of its kind in 30 years.

Uruguay Interns the Tacoma

MONTEVIDEO, Jan. 2 (P)—With Uruguay's miniature navy on guard against any break for freedom by the interned German freighter Tacoma, Uruguayan officials today planned her "ultimate destination"—presumably beheading of the 8,268-ton vessel.

At the expiration of a 24-hour ultimatum from the Uruguayan Government demanding her departure from this neutral port. The German freighter, which good by the scuttled pocket battleship Admiral Graf Spee in her final hours and therefore was adjudged a naval auxiliary, became the first victim in this war of a neutral's internment regulations.

[The German Minister to Uruguay has protested on behalf of the Reich against internment of the German steamer Tacoma by Uruguay. It was announced in Berlin today.]

The Port Tugboat La Valla with 20 naval seamen aboard laid alongside the Tacoma through the night and a naval officer kept watch aboard to see that the Tacoma's engines remained silent. With him on the ship were the Captain and crew of 60.

The Tacoma's radio equipment was dismantled as a further guarantee against a break for the open sea. The cargo of oranges, grapefruit and nuts awaited disposition.

Foreign Minister Alfredo Guani said the Tacoma would be moved from her anchorage just inside the Montevideo breakwater to a dock within the next two days, pending a decision on what he characterized as her "ultimate destination."

The Tacoma had steamed from a point just off shore to anchorage just within the outer breakwater when 50 Uruguayan marines boarded her yesterday in advance of an official party bearing internment papers to be filled out and signed.

Once the papers were signed, Capt. Hans Know and his men were given two days in which to wind up shipboard affairs before they are sent into the Uruguayan interior to live until the end of the war.

Students of U. S. Urged to Guard Nation's Peace

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK, Jan. 2—An appeal to students throughout the Nation to do all in their power to prevent the United States being drawn into war was sent out by the United Student Peace Committee, with headquarters at 347 Madison Avenue here, today.

"The present war in Europe bids fair to end the liberty and well-being of all peoples engaged in it unless it can be brought to an end," a circular letter sent out to students says. "Our own involvement would inevitably jeopardize the democracy and prosperity of the United States."

"In our own field—in the schools and universities—we must work to build a strong and effective movement for peace, for the maintenance of national sanity, for the solution of America's own problems by peaceful means, for jobs, for education, for a prosperity based on the well-being of Americans, against loans and credits to belligerents, against profiteering. We must work for the fullest liberty for both professors and students on campuses to organize, to write what they believe, to say what they believe, to hear whom they like and at the same time defend the universities against attempts by outside groups to curtail and destroy liberal education."

"These things are not the concern of any one section of students, but affects us all," it declares. "Campus sentiment is overwhelming. The problem is to make it effective. For this task all groups sincerely interested in the maintenance of peace must work together, pooling their enthusiasm and resources."

Among the signatories are the National Student Federation of America, the American Student Union, the American Youth Congress, the Foreign Policy Association, the League of Nations Association, the American League for Peace and Democracy and the International Student Service.

The United Student Peace Committee is affiliated with the National Peace Conference and is represented on World Council of Fellowship Through the Churches.

Federal Workers Get Hatch Act Warning

WASHINGTON (P)—The Civil Service Commission on Jan. 1 began distributing thousands of printed warnings calling Federal employees' attention to the laws forbidding them to engage in political activity. The circular will be posted in post offices and other Federal buildings.

CARR'S TABLE WATER BISCUITS
The perfect biscuit to eat with cheese

Made only by Carr's of Carlisle, England
ON SALE AT ALL THE LEADING STORES IN THE U. S. A.
Agents: Spitz Aronstein & Co., Inc.
126 West 31st Street, New York
Oxo (Canada) Ltd.
1610 St. Antoine Street, Montreal

the war—just as about 1,000 seamen from the Graf Spee were treated at Buenos Aires.

Meanwhile, one of the victors in the sea battle with the Admiral Graf Spee, the British Cruiser Ajax, docked here today.

The Ajax, bearing Rear Admiral Henry Harwood who directed the fight of three British cruisers against the Graf Spee, steamed into port under a Uruguayan permit to stay 48 hours to refuel and obtain provisions.

More Ships Sink

LONDON (P)—The British steamer Box Hill, 5,677 tons, sank in the North Sea Dec. 31, following an explosion which was believed to have resulted in the loss of 20 members of the ship's crew. Twelve surviving members of the crew of 32 landed at a British port Jan. 1.

Sinking of the British trawler Barbara Robertson off North Scotland Jan. 1 was disclosed with the landing of survivors, who said a German submarine sent their ship down. One member of the crew was lost. The survivors were picked up by a warship after more than 12 hours in an open boat which was sighted by a plane.

Earlier, a Reuters British news agency dispatch from Stockholm Dec. 30 reported that a "German naval craft" of 704 tons had been sunk in a snowstorm off the southeast coast of Sweden, with one of the crew of 38 drowned.

TRONHEIM, Norway (P)—The Norwegian Passenger Liner Queen Maud rescued the entire crew of 36 from the 8,000-ton German Steamer Johann Schulte Jan. 1.

The Johann Schulte lost her propeller Monday and sent an SOS. It was considered possible she was trying to reach a home harbor from Murmansk, Soviet Russia's Arctic Ocean port.

A blizzard and raging seas in which the Johann Schulte wallowed helplessly near this rocky coast made rescue difficult. The ship still was afloat early today, but was expected to be a total loss.

OLSO, Norway, Jan. 2 (P)—A mine drifted into the harbor of Utsire Jan. 1, exploded under a dock and wrecked a number of small boats and some waterfront buildings. Utsire is an island off Norway's southwestern coast.

The Norwegian Steamer Luna, 959 tons, was sunk after striking a mine off Bergen. Another Norwegian vessel rescued the crew.

St. Louis Home

BERLIN (P)—Another ship of the hunted Nazi merchant fleet, the 16,732-ton Hamburg-American



THE BURBERRY
The World's Best Weatherproof

Sudden changes of temperature and weather condition are best met by The Burberry—The World's Best Weatherproof. Its fine and beautifully woven texture is impervious to rain, damp and cold—yet being air-free it is comfortable to wear on the warmest day.

Practically weightless, naturally ventilating, proofed without rubber, The Burberry is right on all occasions—the final choice of more than a million men and women who recognize the Burberry as indispensable to outdoor comfort.

Mention of "C. S. M." will bring illustrations of styles and patterns of exclusive Burberry cloths.

BURBERRYS 11d. LONDON, S.W.1

CARR'S TABLE WATER BISCUITS
The perfect biscuit to eat with cheese

Made only by Carr's of Carlisle, England
ON SALE AT ALL THE LEADING STORES IN THE U. S. A.
Agents: Spitz Aronstein & Co., Inc.
126 West 31st Street, New York
Oxo (Canada) Ltd.
1610 St. Antoine Street, Montreal

Liner St. Louis, reached "a home harbor" Jan. 1 after slipping through the British naval blockade.

The official news agency's announcement of her arrival gave no clue to the course of her wanderings since she slipped out of New York Aug. 27, but informed sources said she had been one of 16 German ships which found haven at Murmansk, Russia's arctic port soon after the war's outbreak.

The St. Louis had been abroad for seven months. She was the fifth and last of the Hamburg-American's crack North American liners to reach home safely since the war began. The others are the Deutschland, New York, Hamburg and Hansa, all of more than 21,000 tons. The New York was one of the 16 at Murmansk.

Refugees Land

SEVILLE, Spain, (P)—Operators of the Spanish Liner Cabo San Antonio, abandoned last week en route from Buenos Aires to Cadiz when the ship caught fire, announced Jan. 2, 280 passengers and crewmen were landed at Dakar, French West Africa.

The French Naval Ministry disclosed that a French destroyer had picked up survivors from the Cabo San Antonio, about 500 miles off the African coast. Owners of the 12,589-ton steamer, Ybarra & Co., said they understood there were no casualties. The French announcement, however, said five persons were missing.

Diaries for 1940
ORDER NOW
PARTRIDGE & COOPER
Limited
191-192 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4
22 Broadway, Westminster, S. W. 1
England

BOOKS from LONDON
J. & E. Bumpus Ltd., Booksellers to His Majesty the King, 477 Oxford Street, London, W. 1, England, for all new books, standard authors, the best books on every subject, scarce books and first editions, fine binding, foreign books, children's books.
Catalogues, lists and bibliographical information free on application
BUMPUS

COOPERS FOR PURE FOODS
68/76 Brompton Road Knightsbridge
90/96 Edgware Road, Marble Arch
178, High Road, Streatham
7 King Street, Twickenham

REMOVALS & STORAGE
Phone: Flaxman 0162

REMOVALS by NATIONAL FURNITURE DEPOSITORIES LTD.
54-66 KINGS ROAD, CHELSEA, S.W.

Equal to "Gilt Edged"
No recognised "gilt-edged" security offers a more profitable investment than shares in the Magnet Building Society. Invested in the Magnet, your capital should never depreciate; it will yield you a liberal return in half-yearly dividends, and you can withdraw it at will without deduction or fee.

Never yet has the "Magnet" failed to pay full dividends when due, and never yet has it disappointed an investor's withdrawal notice.

Shares purchasable by instalments. Write for literature.

The MAGNET BUILDING SOCIETY
1 Magnet House, Paddington Green, London, W. 2, England.

Reds Bomb Finn Seaport; Land War at Standstill

Destruction of Finland's railway "lifelines" from Scandinavia appeared today as the principal strategy of Soviet Russia's bombing squadrons to avenge Finnish land victories.

Red Army planes rained destruction on Abo (Turku), historic port on the southwest coast, starting fires in many buildings in the latest series of raids yesterday. A city of 20,000 at the mouth of the Gulf of Finland, Abo is a terminus for war material shipments from Scandinavian neighbors.

Meanwhile Finnish ski patrols in the Salla sector, just above the Arctic Circle, were reported today to be threatening a division of 16,000 Soviet Russian troops with encirclement, attacking its flanks after cutting off communications in the rear.

The virtual destruction of the 163rd division of 15,000 Soviet troops in an engagement near Suomussalmi was reported Dec. 31 by the Finnish high command.

On the Arctic front, reports reaching here said the Finns had advanced to within 25 miles of Petsamo, strategic port city.

Hope to Regain Petsamo
Recapture of the city from the Russian invaders would provide the Finns with a port for outside aid in the northern campaign.

The Copenhagen newspaper Politiken said the Russian offensive on the Petsamo front was at a standstill, although the air force still was active, and was reported to have dropped bombs on Norwegian territory on the river Passiv, though the Norwegians failed to find any evidence of them.

The Berlingske Tidende, moreover, said thousands of Soviet troops had been taken prisoner and much war booty seized at Haaparanta, south of the nickel mine area of Salmijarvi. The newspaper said the Finns were successful in use of land mines in that area.

Yesterday's air raid was one of a series of bombardments carried out in the southwest and central sectors, a Finnish communiqué reported.

The town of Jyväskylä, another railway center about 170 miles north of Helsinki, was bombed and 17 civilians were killed by Red Army raiders, the Finns reported, and at Vaasa, on the west coast, at least three persons were killed and many wounded.

Heavy Damage at Abo
Large sections of Abo lay in smoking ruins today, leveled by yesterday's Soviet Russian aerial attack.

Abo Castle, dating from the thirteenth century and housing one of Finland's finest museums, still was

In flames. Many objects of art were removed during the raid of more than 20 planes.

The waterfront district was reported devastated.

A Government spokesman said the damage was "very great," but that only two persons were reported killed and four injured.

With Soviet land forces reported stalled on the Mannerheim line on the Karelian Isthmus, Red bombing raids were regarded as being reprisals for the reversals. More than 50 cities and towns have been raided in the month-long war. Some of the cities, the Finns asserted, have no military significance.

Abo, a city of 20,000, is the terminus for shipments of war materials from Scandinavian neighbors. Despite the bombings, the railway lines were reported undamaged.

A blizzard swept over Southern Finland today, making enemy air raids over this section unlikely.

Finns were "tightening their belts" for a prolonged winter campaign. The smorgasbord—table of delicacies—was banished from restaurants by official decree today and it was announced that hot water would be provided in homes and apartments only twice a month.

Red General Decorated
Meanwhile Moscow dispatches state that Russia's highest decoration, the Order of Lenin, has been awarded to Gen. B. M. Shaposhnikov, Chief of the Army General Staff, "for successful guidance of the operations of the Red Army," but the announcement made no mention of the campaign in Finland.

Tass, the official news agency, in publishing the award, did not specify what operations were meant.

Also rewarded by the Supreme Soviet were 48 commanders and

Vigorous New Help for Finns Sought by Envoys and Hoover

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Jan. 2.—While Finnish envoys in France, Great Britain, and the United States issued New Year's statements asking for volunteer manpower, arms, and relief supplies to check the Russian threat to world democracy, former President Hoover, national administrator of the Finnish Relief Fund, Inc., returned to New York from the Midwest today to press for suspension of Finland's World War debt payments and organize the drive for funds into 11 basic units. At the expanded headquarters of the fund at 420 Lexington Avenue, Mr. Hoover said state chairmen would appoint heads to raise funds in local groups of industry, labor, agriculture, sports, religious denominations, stage, screen, radio, women's organizations, and professional units.

With the drive expanded in the Nation, Mr. Hoover reported that 100,000 donations of \$1 and less had come in. Among New Year contributions was a carload of wheat or the equivalent in currency, valued at \$1,600, offered by a group of farmers of Huron, S. D.

Checks Received
Other gifts were three checks for \$5,000, \$1,000 and \$500, reported anonymously and one for \$1,125 from the Perkins-Goodwin Company, of New York; Dr. Irving Langmuir, Nobel prize winner, \$50; Ernest M. Hopkins, President of Dartmouth College, \$100; Mr. and Mrs. George F. Tyler, Philadelphia, \$500; Charles Slaughter, New York, \$1,000; Davidson Fund, New York, \$1,000, and Mr. and Mrs. Abram I. Elkus, New York, \$250.

The Finnish Consul General, T. C. Vahervuori, forwarded \$3,392.69

in his New Year's statement to the American people Mr. Procope predicted that 1940 would go down in history as "the year in which the great black mark back into the Dark Age" would be stopped by Finland if it received adequate outside aid. He identified Finland's interests with those of democratic countries.

"If, through the determination of our people and adequate assistance from our friends, we can hold the bridge," he said, "1940 will be the year in which our civilization was saved after an era of nervous tension and attacks by our enemies whose aims and outlooks differ basically from ours; who have disclaimed religion, without which we cannot conceive civilization; who have determined and proclaimed that the might and wisdom of a single man or group of men exceeds the will and wisdom of whole peoples."

Holding the Bridge

In his New Year's statement to the American people Mr. Procope predicted that 1940 would go down in history as "the year in which the great black mark back into the Dark Age" would be stopped by Finland if it received adequate outside aid. He identified Finland's interests with those of democratic countries.

"If, through the determination of our people and adequate assistance from our friends, we can hold the bridge," he said, "1940 will be the year in which our civilization was saved after an era of nervous tension and attacks by our enemies whose aims and outlooks differ basically from ours; who have disclaimed religion, without which we cannot conceive civilization; who have determined and proclaimed that the might and wisdom of a single man or group of men exceeds the will and wisdom of whole peoples."

Jews Give \$250,000 To Christian Needy

NEW YORK (AP)—The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs announced Jan. 1 that it had allocated \$250,000 to Christian refugees.

The organization said \$125,000 of the sum would be transmitted to Pope Pius XII by Bishop Bernard J. Sheil of Chicago for the aid of Roman Catholic refugees, and as a memorial to the late Pope Pius XI.

The other \$125,000 will be turned over to Dr. George A. Buttrick, President of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, for use by Protestant refugee agencies;

From the Overall Department in the New Extension, Ground Floor

SCHOFIELD'S

The Headrow, Leeds 1, England

Australian Honored for Exploration



John Rymill Rewarded for Leadership

Presentation of the American Geographic Society's medal was made to Mr. Rymill in a ceremony at Adelaide, South Australia. Mr. Rymill was at the head of the British Graham Land expedition which surveyed 1,000 miles of the coast. The picture shows (left to right): Charles A. Hutchinson, the American Consul; the President of the South Australia Geographical Society, George Morphet (partly hidden); Mr. Rymill, and Sir Douglas Mawson, the only other Australian medalist.

ture shows (left to right): Charles A. Hutchinson, the American Consul; the President of the South Australia Geographical Society, George Morphet (partly hidden); Mr. Rymill, and Sir Douglas Mawson, the only other Australian medalist.

Rymill Gets Geographic Medal

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

ADELAIDE, South Australia.—Notable work as leader of the British Graham Land expedition in surveying 1,000 miles of coastline on the west coast of Graham Land and on Alexander Island on the antarctic continent won for John Rymill, the South Australian explorer, the David Livingstone Centenary Medal awarded by the American Geographic Society.

Among those present at the recent presentation ceremony were Sir Douglas Mawson, the only

political workers in various military organizations "for successful accomplishment of tasks assigned by the Red Army command in connection with operations of the Red Army." Lesser decorations went to 169 workers on construction projects.

In recent months the Red Army has been in action in Eastern Poland and against the Japanese on the Manchukuo-Outer Mongolia border, as well as in Finland.

The American Red Cross has allocated more than \$138,000 for Finnish relief in the past 10 days, Norman H. Davis, Chairman, reported. He said the major problem was to care for the 400,000 Finns, mostly women and children, who have fled toward the Norwegian and Swedish borders.

Breckinridge Encouraged
A unique one-man drive to raise funds which the Finnish people might apply "for any purpose," launched by Col. Henry Breckinridge, Dec. 29 in New York has met with an encouraging response, he said in answer to inquiries at his law office, 39 Wall Street. Mr. Breckinridge had prepared a postal card suggesting that those who were in sympathy with the Finnish cause send their money to Hjalmar Procope, Finnish Minister in Washington. Mr. Breckinridge sent 1,000 cards to friends and reported today that orders had come to the printer for 4,600 cards from various sources.

This was in no way an attempt to compete with Mr. Hoover's national drive, Mr. Breckinridge said, but a personal expression of the good will he felt for the Finnish people, whom he first came to know when he was a fencing champion on Olympic teams in 1920, 1924, and 1928.

Twenty-eight water colors of Finland's lakes and woods, painted by Ben Silbert, American artist who resides in Paris, will be auctioned for the benefit of the New York chapter of the fund, at Knoedler's Art Gallery, 14 East 57th Street, Thursday afternoon.

Thomas J. Watson, President of the International Business Machines Corporation, is head of the sponsoring committee.

Holding the Bridge
In his New Year's statement to the American people Mr. Procope predicted that 1940 would go down in history as "the year in which the great black mark back into the Dark Age" would be stopped by Finland if it received adequate outside aid. He identified Finland's interests with those of democratic countries.

"If, through the determination of our people and adequate assistance from our friends, we can hold the bridge," he said, "1940 will be the year in which our civilization was saved after an era of nervous tension and attacks by our enemies whose aims and outlooks differ basically from ours; who have disclaimed religion, without which we cannot conceive civilization; who have determined and proclaimed that the might and wisdom of a single man or group of men exceeds the will and wisdom of whole peoples."

Jews Give \$250,000 To Christian Needy

NEW YORK (AP)—The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs announced Jan. 1 that it had allocated \$250,000 to Christian refugees.

The organization said \$125,000 of the sum would be transmitted to Pope Pius XII by Bishop Bernard J. Sheil of Chicago for the aid of Roman Catholic refugees, and as a memorial to the late Pope Pius XI.

The other \$125,000 will be turned over to Dr. George A. Buttrick, President of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, for use by Protestant refugee agencies;

From the Overall Department in the New Extension, Ground Floor

SCHOFIELD'S

The Headrow, Leeds 1, England

Rumania Stiffens Stand on Russia

CONSTANZA, Rumania, Jan. 2 (AP)—Rumania, in the words of Premier George Tatarescu, will defend "to the last man," if necessary, the provinces of Bessarabia and Bukovina, in the northeast bordering Soviet Russia.

Mr. Tatarescu addressed sailors of the Rumanian Navy yesterday in the presence of King Carol, declaring the populations of the two provinces "chose to come to Rumania of their own free will" after the World War, and that "we will defend them to the last man."

Diplomats wondered if Rumania had grounds for believing that Bukovina, as well as Bessarabia, might be desired by Russia. Bukovina was part of former imperial Austria, and Bessarabia part of imperial Russia.

Mr. Tatarescu also repeated Rumanian determination to fight, if necessary, to bar any Hungarian recovery of Transylvania, another area which changed hands as a result of the World War.

Some quarters saw Finland's successes against Russian invasion as inspiring Rumania's determination to resist any forcible attempt against its territory.

Several weeks ago, it was re-

ported authoritatively that Rumania had moved most of its troops out of Bessarabia with the conviction the Province would be impossible to defend.

It is admitted now that the Government has moved some troops back into Bessarabia. Officials express greater confidence in Rumania's power to resist.

Why Confidence?

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
BUCHAREST, Rumania, Jan. 2.—The stronger stand of Rumania against pressure from Russia has been ascribed partly to the effect upon the Rumanian leaders of Russia's latest methods of expansion, as exemplified in Finland.

The establishment within Finnish borders of a puppet government at Terijoki, from which the Soviet Government has been attempting to undermine the Finnish morale by propaganda, has shown the Rumanians what to expect should Russia be granted a foothold in Bukovina or Bessarabia.

Rumanian leadership is understood to hold the view that to allow such a move would simply be to invite Russia to set up propa-

gandizing headquarters, under cover of a dummy government, within the borders of Rumania, in either of these provinces, from which every effort would be made to aggravate minority disputes within the country. With Rumania thus weakened, Russia would be in a position to walk in and take possession of the country.

Rumanians in short do not anticipate that Russia would stop at the acquisition of Bukovina or Bessarabia. Moscow has shown too keen an aptitude for following Nazi Germany's example to leave much doubt but that, with these two provinces in its hands, it would presently find an opportunity to push into Moldavia and thence down to the Danube.

In the event of such a move, there might well be trouble with Germany, and that aspect of the situation is believed to be another reason for Rumania's bold front—the anticipation that Germany will be interfering in preventing Russia from interfering in Rumania. It is understood that a German request has already gone to Russia, through diplomatic channels, that Moscow keep its hands off Rumania.

Moreover, the remarkable success of Finland's resistance to the Russian invasion is considered to have damaged Russia's prestige in Rumanian eyes so considerably that Rumania has found a new determination to defend its own borders.

In any event, Rumania is likely to be far less alone in any resistance to Russia than Finland has been. Bucharest has its Anglo-French guarantee, and also the likelihood of help from Turkey, Yugoslavia, and Greece, while Italy's recent cooling off toward Russia and show of friendliness toward Rumania might well indicate some promise of help from that quarter. While these expectations of assistance might not all materialize in an instant, Rumania appears to have confidence in its ability to hold the Russians at bay long enough for the assistance to take concrete form.

'Happy New Year' Celebrated First In South Pacific

THE CHATHAM ISLANDS, Jan. 2 (AP)—Residents of these peacefully isolated islands in the South Pacific greeted 1940 earlier than any other community of the world.

Close to the international date line, the New Year started at midnight when it was 11:45 a. m. Sunday in London and 6:45 in New York.

(The international date line generally follows the 180th Meridian, halfway around the world from the Meridian of Greenwich, England, which is zero.)

The 700 inhabitants of the islands, 460 miles east of New Zealand, celebrated the holiday with traditional festivities.

The islands, which belong to New Zealand, have a population of 400 European and 300 Maori natives. Sheep raising and dairy farming are the main occupations. One automobile, two hotels, a numerous radio sets, and a monthly steamer visit are the principal amenities here.

Chicago to Get Milk In Larger Packages

CHICAGO (AP)—Two Chicago dairies announced Jan. 2 that starting Friday they would offer milk in two and four-quart containers instead of the conventional one-quart bottle in an effort to lower the price for home deliveries.

The price will range from two to 3½ cents per quart lower than the present figure, officials of the Bowman Dairy Company and the Borden-Wieland Division of the Borden Company said.

The two-quart container will be offered for 22 cents, or 11 cents a quart, compared with 13 cents now, while the four-quart container will be delivered for 38 cents, or 19 cents a quart. The plan will first be tried in small areas of the city to test its popularity.

Obbligations Either Way
Whether, during the year 1940, the shadow which now overshadows the world deepens or whether it lightens and perhaps, lifts altogether, the coming months will be, for our people, a period fraught with profound significance. If the warfare now in progress on other continents becomes intensified, its effects will fall more and more heavily upon us as well as upon those directly engaged. If peace should come, we shall be confronted, in our own best interest, with the vital need of throwing the weight of our country's moral and material influence in the direction of creating a stable and enduring world order under law, lest the relations among nations again assume such a character.

It would be a rash man, indeed, who would undertake to forecast the course of international developments during the coming year. In the tangled skein of events in which the world is now enmeshed, clarity of thought and of vision is possible only to the extent that one clings tenaciously to basic ideas, which must remain true, however they may be clouded by the day-to-day situation.

And at another point, "if peace should come, we shall be confronted, in our own best interest, with the vital need of throwing the weight of our country's moral and material influence in the direction of creating a stable and enduring world order under law, lest the relations among nations again assume such a character as to make of them a breeding ground of economic conflict, social insecurity and, again, war."

It is a comforting thought that since the outbreak of hostilities in Europe our people have shown a remarkable degree of unity in meeting the vast complexity of problems thrust upon us by that catastrophe. Only thus can we keep strong within, ensure the safety and security of our own nation, and make our appropriate contribution toward helping the world as a whole to seek and find the road of peace and progress.

Text of Hull Statement
Mr. Hull's statement was as follows:

It would be a rash man, indeed, who would undertake to forecast the course of international developments during the coming year. In the tangled skein of events in which the world is now enmeshed, clarity of thought and of vision is possible only to the extent that one clings tenaciously to basic ideas, which must remain true, however they may be clouded by the day-to-day situation.

I do not know what the coming year will bring, but I am sure there are in the world few men and women in whose hearts and minds there is not today a mingling of fear and apprehension and of hope.

The fear and apprehension derive from the possibility that the black shadow of violent warfare, under which the world enters upon the year 1940, may grow

post left vacant since the passing of Claude A. Swanson last summer. He has served as Assistant Secretary since 1926 and is the third former Republican in the Cabinet, the others being Secretaries Walcott and Ickes. Mr. Edison said it would seem good to be on the "varsity team" and to know he would "play in all the games."

Neutrality Sale: Outright sale to a Norwegian corporation of the eight United States Lines ships which earlier it was proposed to transfer to Panama registry was approved this week end by the Maritime Commission. The ships, out of business because of the Neutrality Law, are the President Harding, American Merchant, American Farmer, American Trader, American Banker, American Traveler, American Shipper and American Exporter.

Still Unemployed: The monthly business surveys of the American Federation of Labor and the Congress of Industrial Organizations

emphasize that despite the fact that 1939 closed with production at a new all-time high, unemployment continues as high as 9,000,000. To meet this condition the rival organizations offer substantially opposite recommendations.

The A. F. of L. affirms that the basic need is to increase production and to get unemployed to work in private industry. The A. F. of L. urges "a conference of responsible representatives of business, labor, farmers and consumers to lay the basis for co-operation to increase production."

The C. I. O. calls for more Government spending, urging that at least 3,000,000 unemployed be put on public work, that a new work program be devised for all unemployed youth from 15 to 25. The C. I. O. asks for increased grants for relief, a national health program for low-income groups and an expansion in the housing program from 50,000 to 300,000 homes a year.

Two New Film Stars
Unlock Hollywood Gate
HOLLYWOOD, Calif. (AP)—The "Gateway to Hollywood" opened to a Houston girl and a South Bend youth.

Josephine Cottle, Texas high school senior, and Lee Bonnell, a University of Indiana sophomore, were adjudged the winners in the third "gateway" series of Jesse L. Lasky, veteran producer. The newcomers' screen names will be Gail Storm and Terry Belmont.

From the Overall Department in the New Extension, Ground Floor

SCHOFIELD'S

The Headrow, Leeds 1, England

COLD WEATHER!
YOU MAY NEED
COAL • COKE • OILS
PLUMBERS
OIL BURNERS
FIND THEM IN THE
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY
YELLOW PAGES

Binns Limited
THE NORTH'S
SMARTEST STORES
SUNDERLAND, NEWCASTLE, CARLISLE,
DARLINGTON, MIDDLESBROUGH, DUNFRIES
EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, LEITH, LONDON, SHEFFIELD
Mail Orders Filled

Books • Stationery
Watches • Wallets • Fountain Pens
Dressing Cases
Make useful gifts for
our Sailors and Soldiers, at home
and abroad.
We pack and post to any
address.

ALLANS
BLACKETT STREET
Newcastle-on-Tyne Tel. 25556

Stuffs Craftsmanship
well demonstrates the beauty and
dignity of the home English furniture.
N. H. CHAPMAN & CO., Ltd.
77 Northumberland Street
2-10 Princes Street
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.
Since 1861 stand-
ard of furniture
quality

DICKSON & ROBINSON Limited
SEEDS MEN TO
THE LATE KING GEORGE V
Flower and Vegetable Seeds
Pulps, Dahlias, Roses, etc.
Catalogue to guide you—FREE
CATHEDRAL STREET
MANCHESTER

SCHOFIELD'S
The Headrow, Leeds 1, England

LIVERPOOL ENGLAND
Liverpool's Foremost Fashion Specialist
George Henry Lee & Co. Ltd.
are now making special displays of
NEW AUTUMN MERCHANDISE
Basnett St. Royal 7070 Liverpool

LIVERPOOL ENGLAND
FOR A. I. GROCERIES SHOP AT IRWINS
75 Years' Experience and 180 Branches
in: Liverpool, Birkenhead, Wallasey,
Oswestry, Chester, Colwyn Bay,
Southport, Litherly, St. Anne's etc.

Winter Cruise Slated Down the Mississippi

Tour-a-bouts

By Leavitt F. Morris
Travel Editor of
The Christian Science Monitor

If the ocean lanes do not appeal for that winter vacation cruise then consider America's outstanding inland waterway—down the old Mississippi. There will be a 21-day cruise down the Mississippi this month—Jan. 28—when the Gordon C. Greene sails from Cincinnati, Ohio, for New Orleans, La., and return.

There will be plenty of time for passengers to browse about New Orleans. Stops will be made en route at various historic river cities. The trip will run close to 3,000 miles and the cost will be about \$7 a day.

Once the river boat swings into the current of the lower Mississippi, where cotton is king, passengers will be surrounded with reminders of the old South with its Colonial homes. From Baton Rouge, La., to New Orleans, known as "The Coast" are the rich rice fields of the Creoles and the Acadians with their quaint settlements, the water lilies, the mockingbirds, and the magnificent magnolia groves.

Short-wave radio has been introduced into Sunshine Valley, one of the best skiing districts in the Canadian Rockies. Two-way radio links Sunshine Valley Lodge directly with the town of Banff, and this wireless telephone system already has proven its worth. It is particularly useful for making reservations and for sending out skiing information.

Old Hatteras lighthouse was built one mile from high water in 1870, but now tides come within a few yards of the base.

Novelties aplenty feature rail travel these days. The latest development is a refund for meals not consumed, or even if the full value of the meal is not ordered on the "Challenger Tours" and other de luxe winter trips offered by the Chicago and Northwestern Union-Pacific Railroads. Refunds are made immediately upon request. Seven of the nominally-priced tours and four more comprehensive escorted trips of this nature are scheduled this winter.

An increasing number of Florida-bound vacationists are shipping automobiles by rail this year. By doing this it enables them to enjoy the comforts of the modern trains and give them additional time in Florida. Clement Kennedy, Managing Director of the Vinoy Park Hotel, declares that a good percentage of the guests stopping at the Vinoy have sent their cars ahead by train. The cost of such transportation, Mr. Kennedy pointed out, is roughly equivalent

King Calls 2,000,000 to Arms

LONDON, Jan. 2 (P)—A proclamation by King George VI calling about 2,000,000 more Britons to the colors gives the British a potential army of at least 3,500,000 men.

It is expected all will be in service by the end of the year. The King's proclamation, which he signed last night after a hurried return from a holiday at Sandringham, requires that all male Britons between 19 and 27 years old register for service.

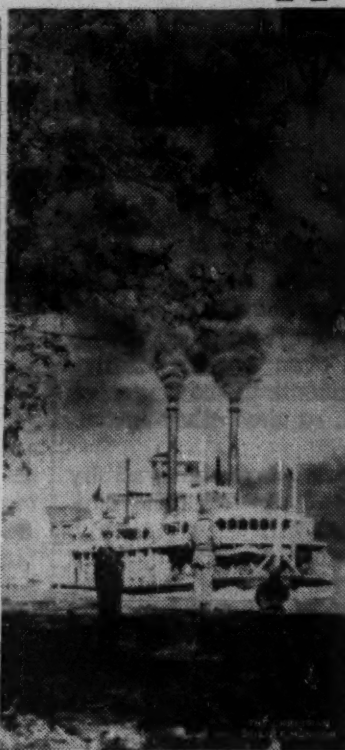
Previous conscription orders affected only men 20, 21 and 22 years old—a total of 1,500,000 men under arms or technically mobilized.

The vast expansion of mobilization does not include troops from the British Colonies and Dominions, which sent 3,500,000 to France themselves in 1914-18.

[It was disclosed in Ottawa yesterday that 16,000 Canadian soldiers, making up the entire First Division, are in England.]

Action Expected in West
The rate at which new conscripts are to be called will depend on events. It is expected generally that action on the Western Front will intensify with the coming of spring.

Neutral military observers here believe that possibly as many as 750,000 men will be called before the end of this month to strengthen the British Expeditionary Force—



Typical craft plying up and down Mississippi River with cargo and passengers.

to that of one person traveling Pullman.

Since the inception of the union-management co-operative movement on the lines of the Canadian National Railways, more than 24,000 suggestions for improvements have been submitted by employees from coast to coast. After investigation, 84 per cent of the submitted suggestions were found practicable and were used.

Cruise passengers landing at Cartagena in the West Indies—a city more than four centuries old—will have the opportunity of visiting a hotel 300 years old.

Fourteen New England travel agents have grouped together under the name of Associated Agencies of New England to offer clients a conducted tour every other Saturday to Florida. Stopovers and optional tours, including side trips from Miami to Nassau or Havana, are offered for those who desire a foreign touch. Folders may be obtained from any one of the Associated Agents who are: Arnold Tours, George E. Masters, Sandy MacFarlane, Boston; Connors Travel Bureau, Fall River, Mass.; Crump Travel Service, Providence, R. I.; Foley S. S. & Travel Agency, Hartford, Conn.; Magnus Travel Service, New Haven, Conn.; Paragon Travel Agency, New Bedford, Mass.; Peterson's Inc., Needham, Mass.; Rosenlund Travel Service, Worcester, Mass.; Attilman Travel Agency, Westerly, R. I.; Sutton Travel Service, Lawrence, Mass.; Terrell's Travel Bureau, Pittsfield, Mass.; and Wellesley Agency for Travel, Wellesley, Mass.

King Calls 2,000,000 to Arms

LONDON, Jan. 2 (P)—A proclamation by King George VI calling about 2,000,000 more Britons to the colors gives the British a potential army of at least 3,500,000 men.

It is expected all will be in service by the end of the year. The King's proclamation, which he signed last night after a hurried return from a holiday at Sandringham, requires that all male Britons between 19 and 27 years old register for service.

Previous conscription orders affected only men 20, 21 and 22 years old—a total of 1,500,000 men under arms or technically mobilized.

The vast expansion of mobilization does not include troops from the British Colonies and Dominions, which sent 3,500,000 to France themselves in 1914-18.

[It was disclosed in Ottawa yesterday that 16,000 Canadian soldiers, making up the entire First Division, are in England.]

Action Expected in West
The rate at which new conscripts are to be called will depend on events. It is expected generally that action on the Western Front will intensify with the coming of spring.

Neutral military observers here believe that possibly as many as 750,000 men will be called before the end of this month to strengthen the British Expeditionary Force—

Nazi Planes Raid Shetlands

By the Associated Press

A German High Command communiqué today said the German Air Force ushered in the New Year with flights over Britain's Orkney and Shetland Islands and obtained "valuable information."

The communiqué reported: "Our own scouts met with a superior enemy force 200 kilometers (125 miles) off the Scottish Coast. One German plane, which even before beginning the encounter had partly lost its fighting ability, was compelled on account of technical trouble to make a forced landing on the sea. A British plane was so heavily damaged it was likely to be forced to reach its home port."

The London version was that one of two German warplanes raiding the Shetland Islands made a power dive over a British warship, dropping bombs as it swooped low but failing to inflict damage.

The Air Ministry said one of the raiders apparently had been shot down, as was a third German plane. The Air Ministry said there were "no casualties."

When Nazis Raid

BERLIN, Jan. 2 (P)—Field Marshal Hermann Göring, Germany's Air Commander, in a discussion of the British-German air war Dec. 30 said that "when the German Air Force counterattacks it will make an assault such as world history never has experienced."

"No land in the world is so vulnerable from the air as the British Islands," Marshal Göring wrote in the newspaper Völkischer Beobachter.

He said that "only the command of the Führer is required to bring about a destruction-dealing load of bombs instead of an insignificant load of cameras," stating that so far Germany has been satisfied with reconnaissance flights.

Marshal Göring, most outspoken of the Nazi leaders, disclosed officially for the first time that Germany is employing mine-laying airplanes.

Primate Asks Strong Faith in Allies

LONDON, Jan. 2 (P)—The Archbishop of Canterbury broadcast a New Year's eve call for "invincible faith in the righteousness of our cause" and declared Britain would grant no "easy peace."

The Archbishop, Dr. Cosmo Gordon Lang, cautioned against "unrestricted competition in atrocities with the enemy," but declared "some reprisals there must be."

"Mr. Chamberlain and Lord Halifax," he said, "have repeatedly assured us that we seek no vindictive peace. That does not

mean an easy peace, any kind of letting off. In the face of wrong-doing justice is stern."

"But there is all the difference between the sternness of justice and the vindictiveness of angry passion. . . . We must see to it that the high ideals for which we went to war are not forgotten in peace."

Reich's 'Kampf'

BERLIN, Jan. 2 (P)—Germany carried war into the New Year with the realization that it might

Reich's First Cotton Crop Aids Self-Sufficiency Drive

BERLIN (P)—The first German-grown cotton was harvested this year as part of the Reich's drive for economic self-sufficiency, a drive which Germans predict will cause revolutionary changes in the world's raw materials situation.

Successful cultivation of cotton on an experimental basis was carried out in the harsh climate of eastern Germany.

Newspapers regarded it as a step toward developing a cotton plant, accustomed to inclement weather, that would make cultivation possible to give Germany cotton resources of its own.

The search for a cotton plant for economic self-sufficiency, a fight spurred by the Allied blockade.

An authoritative German source predicts the blockade will bring "under force of circumstances, an artificial speeding up of substitute products which because of their initial cost could not . . . be undertaken under normal conditions."

Germans believe that the war stimulus in the development of substitutes will have an important effect on raw materials supplies long after the war is over.

As precedents for this belief they cite instances during the Napoleonic and World Wars.

In the early nineteenth century when an English blockade disrupted trade on the continent, Germany first started to produce sugar from beets, instead of cane.

When the wars were over, the sugar beet industry was in a position to compete permanently with the cane industry.

During the World War, Germany was forced to seek a substitute for Chilean saltpeter. A synthetic nitrogen salt was developed which retained its importance even after the war.

Research Is Extended
The same type of research is in progress today.

Since the advent of the Nazi regime special efforts have been made in the self-sufficiency drive for production of artificial wool and fibers, synthetic rubber and gasoline, as well as other products. The great drawback has been high manufacturing costs and the substitutes found it hard to compete with the natural products they were intended to replace.

Nevertheless, the majority of German army trucks and other motorized equipment has been fitted with tires of buna, a substitute for rubber. Much army equipment runs on gasoline made from coal.

The leader of the experiment in cotton growing, Dr. Ewert, head of the Prussian Agricultural Research and Experimental Station near Landsberg, showed newspapermen cotton pods about the size of a large walnut.

His success in growing plants five feet high, with a yield of many cotton pods, however, did not lead Dr. Ewert to recommend the immediate cultivation of cotton on a wide scale in Germany.

"Our research work has to go on," he said, "with the aim of raising a cotton plant more resistant to our weather."

Gen. Walther von Brauchitsch: "In steady loyalty to the Führer and in clear realization of our strength, in unswerving belief of the justice of our cause, and with iron will we will go together into the war in the year, 1940."

Field Marshal Herman Göring: "New sacrifices are inevitable; we shall not shrink from them, for without sacrifices there is no victory."

Heinrich Himmler (Chief of Germany's Secret Police): "In the new year of 1940, which probably will be one of the most important in German history, let us be as always the Führer's and his Reich's loyal, prepared to stake everything."

Gen. Walther von Brauchitsch: "In steady loyalty to the Führer and in clear realization of our strength, in unswerving belief of the justice of our cause, and with iron will we will go together into the war in the year, 1940."

Field Marshal Herman Göring: "New sacrifices are inevitable; we shall not shrink from them, for without sacrifices there is no victory."

European Friends of Animals Do Mercy Work in War Zones

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON—Despite considerable difficulties voluntary animal welfare workers are carrying on with their self-appointed tasks in war-torn Europe.

In England, the Home Office has combined the various animal welfare bodies and animals homes under a National Air Raids Precautions for Animals Committee and has appointed Col. R. J. Story, D. S. O., as Executive Officer.

Colonel Story commanded the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals unit which served in Ethiopia during the Italian-Abyssinian war. He also took an R. S. P. C. A. unit to Spain in the recent civil war and then worked among the animals of the refugee army on the French border.

Under Colonel Story regional organizers have begun work in all London Boroughs and the provincial danger zones; mobile units have been established so that workers in an area subject to unusually serious air raids can be re-enforced by men and material from neighboring areas. Cheap guidebooks on air raid precautions for animals have been distributed free or at nominal charge to all carter, pet owners, and handlers of animals.

Assist Official Corps
Meanwhile the R. S. P. C. A. has been officially appointed to assist the Royal Army Veterinary Corps at the front in France. Motor horse-ambulances have been sent out and an appeal fund is collecting £200,000 which will provide thousands of sheepskins for easing new harness, eye-fringes, shelters to accommodate animals, trained inspectors, and many other services.

When London school-children were evacuated, more than 600 pet animals and birds from the schools were labelled by the R. S. P. C. A. and evacuated to rural animal rest farms and homes where they are being cared for until peace returns.

The R. S. P. C. A. sent a mission to war-ridden Poland to co-operate with the Cracow S. P. C. A. Up to August, nothing had been done for the human or animal population of Cracow in the event of air raids, except one experimental "black-out." And on Sept. 1, the air raids commenced.

A Warsaw union of S. P. C. A.'s is struggling with some part-time workers to face the whole problem, although the Germans have commandeered practically all the fit peasant horses. Fortunately dogs are not common in the towns as the old Polish municipal laws imposed an annual license of 20 zlotys (nominally \$3.80) which prohibited town dogs for all but the wealthy. There were about 9,000 dogs in Warsaw at the outbreak of war. In the country, however, no license was required, and the deserted villages are now overrun with mongrels. There were 5,000,000 horses in Poland when war broke out, 4,500,000 being commandeered for the Army, which had 10 cavalry brigades in action in September.

Spain's Problem Continues
In Spain, the Madrid S. P. C. A., which maintained activity throughout hostilities in the civil war, is hard at work on the aftermath conditions. Other people have no idea

of the trials of the animals during the exodus from the towns, Señor Julia said when he welcomed a British veterinary unit sent to help his work.

The cost of this war work among the animals is no longer worrying the Continental societies. Outside England, most of them no longer have any funds and their workers are carrying on voluntarily as best they can.

Where war has not yet taken its toll, every precaution has been made to evacuate animals to safer places. Most zoos have been closed down, as have all circuses and touring menageries in England.

League Dismisses Lone Russian Aide
GENEVA (P)—Vladimir Sokolov, Undersecretary-General of the League of Nations and the only Russian on its staff, was dismissed Jan. 1 although his seven-year contract had five years to run. He drew \$13,600 a year.

He had refused to resign from the secretariat on instructions from Moscow in spite of Russia's expulsion from the League because of its invasion of Finland. The dismissal was explained by League officials as "an economy measure."

New Congressman
Edwin A. Hall



Edwin A. Hall

Republican Representative in Congress from New York succeeding the late Representative Bert Lord, also Republican, has taken over his duties thus far only 30, thus becoming the second youngest member of the House.

Hotels and Resorts

California

SARATOGA INN
SARATOGA, CALIFORNIA
50 miles south of San Francisco
Open all the year for 12 tent guests or permanent resident, ch room with private bath, Cottage, Outdoor Swimming Pool, Beautiful Gardens. Rates Reasonable.
TELEPHONE SARATOGA 105

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA
Hotel Claremont
RESIDENTIAL—Rates \$2.00 to \$4.00
TRANSIENT—per day
Beautiful 24-acre garden. 20 minutes from San Francisco via Bay Bridge. 10 minutes from University of California

HOTEL DE ANZA
IMPERIAL VALLEY—CALIFORNIA
—this new, modern, air-conditioned hotel for tourists and business—Single \$3.50 a day-up. Climate made to order.

CALEXICO—on the Border

San Francisco

SAN FRANCISCO'S HOTEL CALIFORNIAN
All Rooms Outside
All with Tub & Shower
All with Radio
Drive-In-Guests
Admission to Taylor St.
\$2.50—\$3.50
FOR ONE
\$3.50—\$4.50
FOR TWO
Downtown P. TREMAIN LOUD, Mgr.
TAYLOR & O'FARRELL

SAN FRANCISCO'S Newest and Most Modern Downtown Hotel
DRAKE
DON R. BUNGER, Mgr. HILTON OPERATED

SAN FRANCISCO
Hotel Stewart
Downtown on Geary St., above Union Square. Rates with bath \$3.00 and \$3.50 one person, \$4.00, \$4.50 and \$5.00 two persons, without bath, \$2.00 one person, \$3.00 two persons. CHAS. A. and MARGARET STEWART, Proprietors.

Columbia Hotel
O'Farrell Street at Taylor
SAN FRANCISCO
Most central location. Famous restaurants, theatres and shops in immediate vicinity. Christian Science church in same block. Rooms with bath, 2.00—2.50. Rooms with detached bath and shower, 1.50—2.00.

Los Angeles
HOTEL-APARTMENT
Near Westlake and
Lafayette Park
BEAUMONT MANOR
610 S. CORONADO DR. 9228
Singles from \$22.50
Doubles \$35 Monthly
Including All Utilities
Daily and Weekly Rates
Outside rooms, attractively furnished. Quiet—centrally located. 10 minutes from downtown by car or bus.

ABBEY HOTEL
Completely Refurnished
\$1 to \$2 per day
SPECIAL WEEKLY RATES
John O. Vickrey, Mgr.
8TH AT FIGUEROA

New REGINA Hotel
BEAUTIFUL NEW SUN LOBBY
LARGE SPACIOUS PATIO
2 blocks from beautiful Westlake Park
Rates \$1.50 daily with bath—WEEKLY
from \$7.00—MONTHLY from \$23.00
DINING ROOM—STEAM HEAT
Our rooms are extremely quiet

420 S. WESTLAKE AVE.
LOS ANGELES

Colorado
DENVER'S
Largest and Best
Equipped Hotel
Reasonable Rates
Write for Information

COFFEE SHOP AND CAFE
BROADWAY AT 17TH

DENVER, COLO.
OLIN HOTEL
3pp. First Church of Christ, Scientist
Room and Bath from \$1.00 Single
2.00 Double
Dining Room—Prices Reasonable
NO LIQUOR SERVED
John Huntington W. T. "Billy" Briggs

COSMOPOLITAN
HOTEL Denver,
Colorado
Moderate Rates
NEW COFFEE SHOPPES RATES
Breakfast 25c 35c 50c
Luncheon 35c 50c 65c
Dinner 65c 85c 95c

Canada
HOTEL YORK
New, Modern Atmosphere
Excellent Coffee Shop
GOOD MEALS
LOW RATES

In Calgary Alberta
HOTEL ST. REGIS
Centre Street and Seventh Avenue
Free Bus

See Also
Hotel Pages published each Friday

Florida
PALM BEACH HOTEL
Palm Beach, Florida
Amid luxurious tropical surroundings, the PALM BEACH HOTEL is an ideal place to spend your winter holiday. Superlative service . . . finest cuisine . . . congenial atmosphere.
Write for booklet and rates
J. J. FARRELL, Mgr.
Summer-Monmouth Hotel
Spring Lake, N. J.

St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis' Finest
\$3.50 per day single, \$5.00 double
Restaurant and Coffee Shop
The PARK PLAZA
KING KOSURE, Mgr.
Kinghighway and Maryland St. Louis

Kansas City, Mo.
IT'S THE PICKWICK IN
KANSAS CITY
SAN FRANCISCO
FOUR FINE HOTELS
IT'S THE CLARK HOTEL IN STOCKTON CAL.

Minnesota
Hotel Vendome
Twin beds and bath, \$3.00 per day
4th St. bet. Hennepin and Nicollet
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

HOTEL LOWRY
Saint Paul, Minnesota
A smart address, combining charm, beauty, convenient location and luxurious comfort at moderate cost.
Lowry Garage in Building

Chicago
See
40 EAST OAK
apartment hotel
First
For a day, a week or a year
Select Clientele
Home Accommodations
Guest Rooms, Singles, Suites
Kitchenette
Excellent Transportation to Church or Loop
HARRY A. PARRISH, Mgr.
40 East Oak—Chicago
WHitehall 6040

Illinois
HOTEL LOUIS JOLIE
Joliet, Illinois
Recommended by Duncan Hines in "Adventures in Good Eating," also "Lodging for a Night."
JOLIE, ILLINOIS

Atlantic City, N. J.
The Traymore
ATLANTIC CITY
A magnificent hotel at the very edge of the sea. Gracious, restful atmosphere. Palatial outside rooms. Near Christian Science church. Choice of French and American foods. Rates invitingly reasonable—from \$5 European, with meals \$8.
Bennett E. Towler, General Mgr.

Winter Can't Bite You Here!
You'll enjoy the mild air by the edge of the sea. Delicious food. Seltzer. Children's playground. Sun decks overlooking the ocean. Moderate rates on major holidays.
Write for information.
F. Trustad, Mgr.
the SENATOR • Atlantic City

South Carolina
ST. JOHN HOTEL
In the Historic Center of America's Most Historic City
Moderate Rates • FREE PARKING
Adequate DINING ROOM
Friendly Personal Service
W. E. IVEY, Manager
Meeting St. at Queen, CHARLESTON, S. C.
On the Ocean Highway

Louisiana
NEW ORLEANS
FINEST AND LARGEST HOTEL
Two thousand rooms with air
An unusually superior hotel with air
all made in the United States
Write for information
The Roosevelt

Washington, D. C.
WASHINGTON D.C.
WILLARD HOTEL
H. P. SOMERVILLE
Managing Director
ON HISTORIC PENNSYLVANIA AVE.

New York City
COMING TO NEW YORK?
Stop at the centrally located 44th St. Hotel. 120 rooms, 300 baths. Write for free guide. "S. E. N. E. W. H. C. M. R."
H. C. Cummings, Mgr.
44TH ST. HOTEL
44TH ST. HOTEL

New York State
At the HUB
OF THE EMPIRE STATE
Convenient to everything
Upstate 600 rooms
Rates, Single from \$3.00
Double from \$4.50
HOTEL SYRACUSE
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Florida
MIAMI BEACH
Directly on the ocean in the fashionable north beach section. Private beach, gracious home-like atmosphere, advantages of an exclusive club. A restricted clientele. Reservations necessary. Pre-season rates to Jan. 15. For information, write to . . .
FRED S. ROSSNER
MANAGER
HOTEL GOOD

The ARISTOCRAT of MIAMI BEACH
* WRITE
For beautiful new 82-page Picture Book of the Walden and Miami Beach, photos and complete details.
Address: PAUL DONAHUE, Manager
THE Whitman
MIAMI BEACH • FLORIDA
ON THE OCEAN AT 3214 STREET

MIAMI BEACH, FLA.
The Clavelon Hotel
AND APARTMENTS
A luxurious yet homelike atmosphere. Overlooking Ocean and Indian Creek.
Hotel apartments with bedroom, living room, two baths and kitchen.
Continental breakfast served with hotel rooms.
Restricted Clientele
GEORGE J. BORDER, Mgr.
Collins Ave. at Forty-Second St.

The Children's Page

A Monday Page

Further Adventures of Hari and Bolo

By Rose Fyleman

Chapter Five

The minute Hari put the thinking cap on his head, he had an idea. With one hand he held on to the side of the cart while with the other he dived into the chest and drew out a thick silk cord which was really the girdle of one of the robes that were inside. It was a splendid girdle, intended to go two or three times round the body of the wearer and then to fall in long loops and ends to the ground.

"What for?" gasped Bolo.

"Lasso," breathed Hari, deftly knotting the cord.

A minute later Bolo leaned forward over Arnold's back.

"One last spurt, old man," he said, "and when I call 'halt,' stop. We've got 'em."

Arnold responded nobly. Hari stood ready with the lasso in his hand. "Halt," cried Bolo. The cord flashed through the air. Hari was nearly pulled off his legs as the loop tightened round the car, but Bolo was holding on to him with all his might. There was a noise of dragging and scraping, and as the car came to a standstill Magnolia's face appeared at the window at the back lit up by a joyful smile.

The detectives were inclined to be nasty at first, but after a good deal of explanation they began to realize that they had made a mistake, and when they were shown Magnolia's pattern-book with "two purl, one plain" occurring so often, they were quite satisfied as to her harmlessness. So, with many apologies, they drove off, and our friends were left to recover from their exciting adventure.

A Discovery

First of all the little party settled down by the roadside for a meal, and very glad they were of it, though the milk from the farm had been so churned up on their vigorous journey that it had turned to butter.

Arnold could hardly manage to keep awake to eat his dinner, and fell asleep the moment he had finished. Magnolia got out her knitting again and Hari and Bolo began to discuss their next plans.

"I don't think we shall get very much further today," said Bolo. "Poor old Arnold seems quite done-up."

"He'll be all right after a rest," said Hari. "Meanwhile I'll put on my thinking-cap."

But when he began to look about for it it was nowhere to be seen! They searched everywhere and shook everything, including even poor sleepy Arnold, but the thinking-cap had utterly vanished. At last they came to the sad conclusion that it must have blown off Hari's head when they were chasing along after the car.

This was a very upsetting thought, for the thinking-cap was one of their most treasured possessions. The only thing to do was to drive back along the road the way they had come, keeping a sharp look-out the whole time. It was a dreary prospect, but they could think of nothing else.

"Every minute is precious," said Hari, "but I don't see how we can wake up poor old Arnold. It would be cruel."

At that moment there appeared on the road a motor-bicycle coming toward them. As it drew near they saw that it was ridden by a very smart young lady.

"Do you think we might stop her and ask her to keep a look-out?" said Bolo. "She's going the right way."

A Genial Traveler

Hari was doubtful. He was always very anxious not to trouble other people. Magnolia was sure the young lady would not mind. Arnold could not be consulted because of his being asleep. But the matter was decided for them, for the young lady slowed down her cycle as she came up, and then jumped off. She looked even more attractive near to, for she had a bright smile and lovely golden curls.

"Good afternoon," she said. "You look such an interesting little crowd that I felt I must stop and have a word with you. I'm a journalist, you see. My name's Millie Minter. I'm always on the look-out for interesting folk."

Hari bowed low.

"Delighted to meet you," he said. "My name is Hari-nen-Su, and these are my friends Madam

Magnolia and Bolo. I can't introduce Arnold, my other friend, because he's asleep at the moment, as you see.

"Won't you take a seat, Miss Minter?"

So Millie Minter sat down on the grass and had very soon learned all about their adventures, and the loss of the thinking-cap.

"But how marvellous," she said. "This is just the sort of thing that I'm on the look-out for. Do let me help you."

Looking for a "Scoop"

So they talked it over and finally decided that Hari should go with Miss Minter, riding on the back of her cycle, and that they should search the road as far as the farmhouse in the hope of picking up the missing cap. If they did not find it they were to return and talk it over again with the others.

Miss Minter said she had nothing else to do at the moment. She was a free lance, and in case you do not know what that is, it means that she was not on the staff of any paper but working on her own account, trying to find interesting things to write about and then sending them to the papers.

She told Hari all about herself as they went along. How she was

The Story So Far

Hari, the Japanese doll, and Bolo, the lamb, who were helping Madame Magnolia, the pig, to search for her lost daughter Louise, were in great difficulty when our last chapter ended. They had set off to buy milk at a farm, leaving Magnolia and Arnold, the donkey who pulled the cart, to await their return. Magnolia knitted while she waited. Two detectives hidden in a ditch near by, who were searching for lost jewels, heard her repeating aloud "Two purl, one plain" and thought they had found the culprit. They hustled her off to their car and drove away. When Hari and Bolo heard what had happened, they were quite overcome until they remembered the thinking-cap.

Smoke Animals

Out of the factory chimney, tall,
Great black animals like to crawl.
They push each other and shove and crowd.
They nose the wind and they claw a cloud,
And they walk right out on the empty sky
With their tails all curled and their heads held high;
But their terrible fierceness is just a joke
For they're only made of a puff of smoke.

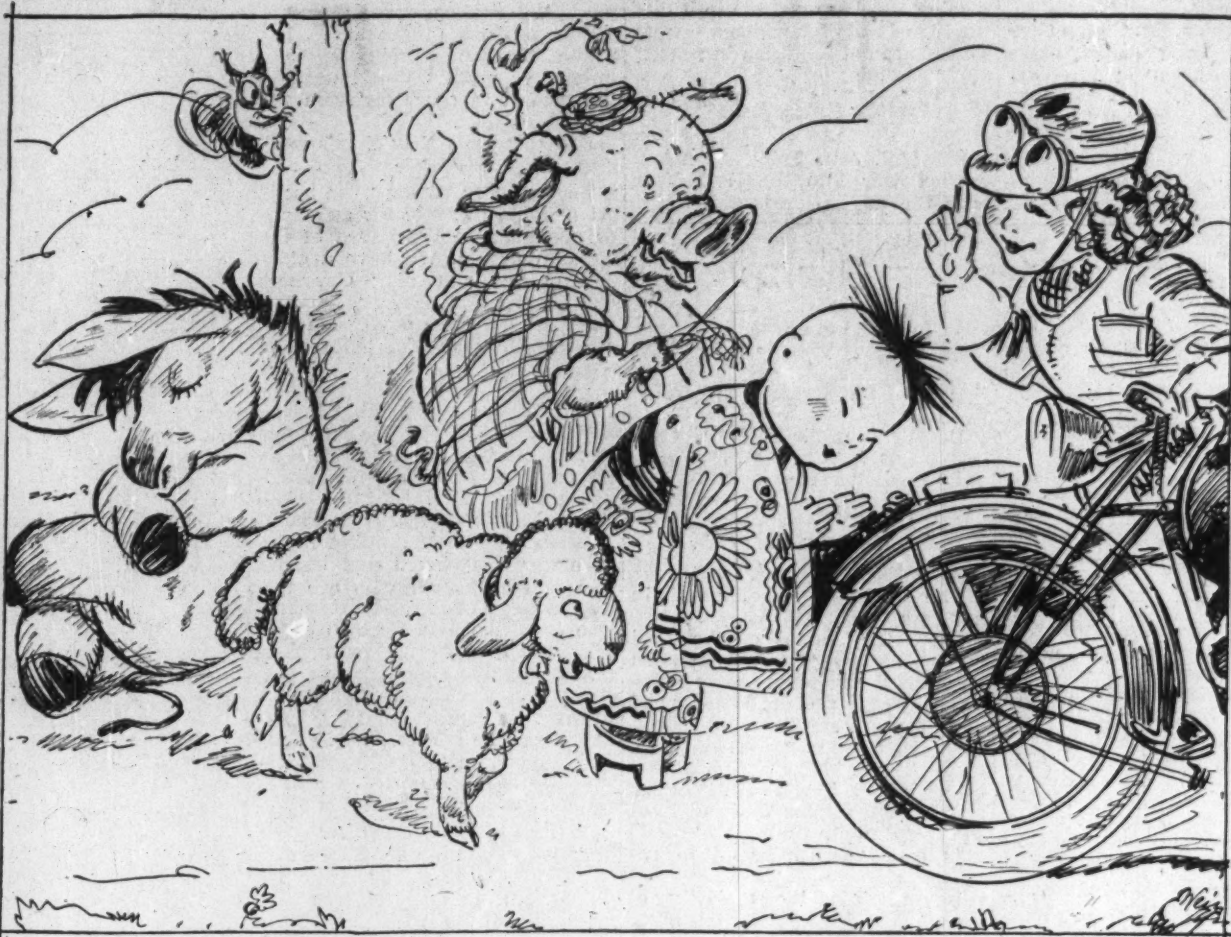
ROWENA BENNETT



A Decorative Alphabet

This beautiful alphabet of Roman capitals was designed by a German engraver more than four centuries ago. D. Hopper is his name. Notice his initials, D. H., on both sides of a little hop tree in the lower right corner of this engraving. That was the way he signed his pictures. While our alphabet books today are beautifully decorated

with bright colors and interesting pictures, this alphabet has been drawn neatly on one sheet and all the open spaces have been filled with lines which wave and curl in thready loops and spirals so that they look like black lace. It is now in the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City.



Drawn by Emil Weiss for The Christian Science Monitor

Hari bowed low. "Delighted to meet you," he said.

alone in the world and had her living to earn, and how she kept on hoping that some day she would come across something really exciting before anybody else knew about it and so make a name for herself by being the first with the news. This is called making a "scoop," and if you can make a really good scoop you are well on the way towards becoming a successful journalist.

Millie and Maggie

Hari listened to all this with great interest, keeping, however, a sharp look-out for the cap all the time. They rode as far as the spot where Arnold had started on his magnificent chase, but the cap was nowhere to be seen. Either someone had picked it up, or the wind had blown it right away. It was very light.

When they got back again Arnold was wide awake and quite ready to go on once more. They were all very much bothered about the cap except Millie Minter, who was quite cheerful.

"I'm sure we shall find it," she said.

"What do you advise, Miss Minter?" asked Magnolia.

"I wish you'd call me 'Millie,'" said Miss Minter. "Everyone does."

"I will if you'll call me 'Mag-

gie,'" replied Magnolia. "I wish you'd all call me 'Maggie'; it seems so much more friendly." And everybody said they would. So I think we will, too.

Millie's proposal was this. She was a great believer in advertising. They were not far from the

little town where she lived, and she thought the quickest way of getting the cap back was to put an advertisement in the local paper, offering a reward for its return.

(To be continued next Monday.)

Our Neighbors at Windyways

By Muriel A. Hill

I would like to tell you about the place where my sister and I have come to live.

My name is Peter, and I am ten, and my sister Jill is eight. Until a few weeks ago we lived in London, but now we are staying with Grandpa, at his cottage called "Windyways," which is close to the edge of the Wild Life Sanctuary.

Grandpa looks after the Sanctuary, and Jill and I think that he knows more about the animals and birds of the countryside than anyone else in the world.

Jill and I left London one morning in December. A yellow fog was hiding the tops of the buildings, and the blue station lights looked shivery and cold, but when we reached Chorley-in-the-Wolds the sun was shining and the air was frosty and bright.

Grandpa was waiting for us at the station. The trap, with Sleepy, his fat pony, was standing outside. We drove right through the village, which Jill and I think is the prettiest place we have ever seen. The cottages are white, with dark thatched roofs, and there is an old grey church standing among tall trees. After we left the village we went along a narrow winding road, and saw, in the valley in front of

us, a wide open common, where there were gorze bushes, and holly trees with bright, red berries. Grandpa said that this was the beginning of the Sanctuary, and that it ended beyond the dark line of trees where the last bit of wood lay.

A "Safe Place"

Jill looked very surprised and said, "It's very big, Grandpa. Is it all a 'safe place'?"

"Yes," said Grandpa. "Many years ago a man who loved small, wild creatures, bought this open common, and the wood and fields beyond, and said that here, no living thing should be shot, or trapped, or harmed in any way. We call it the Sanctuary, or the 'safe place,' and I sometimes think that the animals know that the human beings who come here are their friends. See, here is our cottage, and there is your Grandma looking for you."

Granny gave us both a close hug.

"Bless me," she said, "but it's good to have you safely here! Now take off your coats and warm your hands, then we'll have tea."

Whilst Jill warmed her fingers I went over to the window and looked out. Beyond the garden was a large field, and at the bottom of the field the wood began.

"Grandpa," I asked, "are there many wild creatures living in this wood?"

"Yes," replied Grandpa, "there are stoats, and weasels there already, and hosts of small dormice and rabbits. A red fox lives on the far side of the common, and there are several squirrel's dreys over in that group of larch trees. Come and have your tea now, you'll be hungry."

We were hungry. Mummy had given us some sandwiches, but we'd been so busy watching the stations, in case we left the train at the wrong place, that we had forgotten them. Jill drank two glasses of milk straight away, she said it was so nice and creamy. I shall tell Mummy when I write to her, she will be pleased, because sometimes Jill didn't drink her milk at home.

Down the Lane

When tea was over, and the curtains drawn, Grandpa said he would post the letter he had written to Mummy telling her we had arrived safely, and he said I might go with him to the post box by the bridge if I wished.

The lane wasn't as dark as the London streets are now. Grandpa said that the stars were giving us some light. I thought I would like to count them, but, of course, I couldn't, there were hundreds of thousands of stars. Everything was very, very quiet. We could

hear the echo of our own footsteps, and sometimes there were small, rustling sounds in the hedgerows. We heard an owl call from the wood. He said, "Too-whoo-oo-oo." It was an exciting, shivery sort of noise. Grandpa said we would often hear it when we were in bed. I told Jill about it when we got home, and she asked Grandpa a lot of questions about owls.

Grandpa said, "You'll have to learn to know the animals and birds, my dears, for here in the country there are no cinemas to amuse you, and no museums for you to visit. You will have to go for long walks with me, and I will tell you about the wild creatures we see."

"Won't it be fun learning to know all these animals and things!" I said to Jill.

"Yes," said Jill, "but it will be more fun still if they learn to know us."

Next month I will write you another letter and tell you how Jill and I learned to know and be known.

Your friend,

PETER

Music for Junior

How to Play Music Together

By Nicolas Slonimsky

It is rather hard to learn to play the piano with the right hand playing one thing, and the left something quite different. But it is even harder to play accompaniments to the singer, or the violin, or any other instrument.

When you play piano all by yourself, and the left hand cannot catch up with the right hand, you can slow down. But when you play for a singer, you have to follow him whatever he does—and singers, when they get excited, sometimes skip a whole beat, or hurry when they are out of breath, or slow down when there are too many black notes.

How can you know what to expect? That takes a special training. There are many pianists who cannot play accompaniments, because they pay too much attention to their own playing instead of being on the lookout for the singer's part. You can be a very good pitcher, but a very poor catcher. Now, an accompanist has to be a first rate catcher, even if he cannot pitch a row of octaves at a great speed.

But it is even more difficult to play a Trio, in which there are three people—the pianist, the violinist, and the cello player—or a Quartet where there are four people. Musicians are great jokers, and often before going on

the stage to play a Trio or a Quartet, one of the players repeats the old joke: "If we lose one another, we will meet back stage."

When several people play together, the leader usually gives a sign when to begin, but during the playing musicians must listen to one another and not to be musically selfish, that is, not to try to play out, or show off. And, of course, they must play strictly together, so that when the music gets faster (it is called *accelerando*) the players must hurry together, and when the music gets slower (it is called *ritardando*), they must slow down together.

When a musically selfish second violin player asked a friend after the concert how he liked the tempo (which means the time), the friend replied: "Fine. Particularly yours." This answer was certainly a left-handed compliment, although the poor violin player did not get it at first.

When there are only a few people playing together, the first violin player usually leads. He gives a signal to begin, and he nods when there is a change of tempo, that is when the music gets faster or slower. But there should not be too much nodding and swaying, and certainly no player should ever hum or make wheezing sounds while playing. If there are more than seven or eight people playing together they cannot very well keep time without the help of a conductor who beats time and shows with his hands when to play softer or louder.

(These stories about music are being published on this page on the first and third Mondays every month.)

Katie, the Crane

A farmer who lives near the town of Boshof in the Orange Free State, has a strange pet called Katie.

Katie is a beautiful blue, crested crane who plays with her master almost like a dog. One of her favorite games is catch-catch. The farmer makes a sudden grab at Katie. She deftly jumps aside, runs in a circle, and then makes a rush at the farmer, pretending to peck him. It is then his turn.

Recently her master left the farm for a fortnight. Katie was disconsolate and spent the days roaming to and fro, making strange noises. On his return she seemed quite overcome, and fell to the ground, pecking at the earth and squawking, with wings outspread. Then up she jumped, danced about for a few moments, and quietly took up her stand against her master's legs, happy once more.

Let's Compete Again

Girls and boys who read The Children's Page and The Young Folks' Page of The Christian Science Monitor are invited to compete in a monthly contest for the best letter or essay submitted in each of three classes of entries. Three good books will be awarded in this contest every month—one of them for the best paper sent in by children up to and including 11 years of age. For details of the awards to older girls and boys, see the announcement on The Young Folks' Page.

In the letters or essays, you may write about any stories or articles that have been published on either of the Monitor's junior pages. Or, you may write to tell us what you think of some book you have read that has been reviewed in the book review columns of either of the junior pages.

Papers submitted by children under 12 years of age should be from 150 to 200 words long. They should give your own impressions or opinions of the stories or books. They should be neatly written, on only one side of each sheet.

Every manuscript must be countersigned by a parent or other responsible adult, certifying the writer's age and that the paper was his or her unaided work. The adult who countersigns the paper must make sure that it is original and has not been copied from another.

Manuscripts submitted in this contest cannot be returned, and every girl or boy who submits an entry must do so with the clear understanding that the judge's decision will be final.

Any girl or boy who reads the junior pages of the Monitor is eligible to compete, except those in the immediate families of employees of The Christian Science Publishing Society.

Entries in this contest should be addressed to:

Peter White's Contest
Junior Department
One, Norway Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Manuscripts received in this office by the afternoon of the last day of every month are considered as entries for that month. Announcements of the successful contestants will be made during the following month, as soon as the entries can be assembled and judged.

Schools—Colleges
Home Study

Youth Abroad—Unity in the Home—Music in Wartime

A Tuesday and Saturday Education Page

Parents—Teachers
Students

From the Oldest to the Biggest

The Youth Round Table
Meets Every Tuesday

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

"Greetings from the oldest and smallest democracy to Round Table friends in the world's greatest democracy," says our first speaker, an American in Switzerland. And this statement reminds us to urge all of you to learn more of that democratic little country of great mountains and high ideals. The Fireside articles on Switzerland, Dec. 18, are worth looking up and re-reading.—Chairman.

Switzerland

Dear Chairman:

For some years I have enjoyed the letters in The Youth Round Table, but I do not remember ever having seen one from Switzerland.

Hiking in the mountains is a favorite sport with me. Last summer I made a day's excursion with a Swiss friend to the Sigriswil-Rothorn. We pedaled along the Lake in the early morning and watched the sun gild the peaks opposite then slip steadily down their slopes to stretch in sparkling roads across the blue water. At a small lakeside village we asked a farmer to keep our "velos" (bicycles) in his "kewstahl" (cowbarn), then adjusted our knapsacks and set off at an even, steady pace up the ascending "fussweg" (footpath), our metal-shod canes ringing out in the keen, bracing air.

Some two hours later we came to a broad nearly level valley surrounded by tall mountains.

For some distance beyond this our way ascended gradually through sparse underbrush, not high enough to offer shade from the brilliant sun, but providing some protection from grazing cattle to a large thicket of red raspberries. We regaled ourselves on the tangy fruit and then picked some to serve as dessert when we ate lunch.

On all my hikes through the mountains I have been ever impressed with the kindness and interest my companions have shown to small creatures. A lizard found in the heights sunning on a warm ledge is sufficient reason to pause a moment, examining its odd seemingly translucent coloring. Or a large white-shelled snail directly in the path will be mentioned by the one leading to save the others from accidentally crushing it under heavy hobnailed shoes.

One might think these young men would become "blasé" with mountain views, but they evince the same pleasure in an awe-inspiring panorama as I. Walking in the heights gives such a grand, top-of-the-world, soaring feeling

that invariably the fellows all burst forth into joyous, rolling calls that send the echoes reverberating amongst the peaks. Then one will begin an old Swiss folksong and, before the first yodeling chorus, the others will have joined, each singing the part best adapted to his voice.

Last summer I went to Geneva to see the famous exhibit from the Prado Museum, Spain, which had been sent to this country for safe keeping. I also visited the League of Nations and was guided through these recently completed palatial buildings by a university student who lives near my home in the States.

It is four o'clock of a mild mountain day. A smoky haze shrouds some of the more distant ranges and the sun's last rays cast a pinkish luster to certain snow-crowned peaks, giving rise to the expression—Alpine glow. May this effulgence be likened to the friendships formed through the Round Table, and may they radiate in ever widening arcs. Greetings from the oldest and smallest democracy to Round Table friends in the world's greatest democracy. (Mr.) H. W.

Vigorous Union

California

Dear Chairman:

As you reached the bottom of your mail bag, I reached the end of my inertia. So, here I am.

I love every thought expressed here in this column. From every country on the globe I hear the same interesting and promising theme. And what is this single note, repeated in such constant variety, and yet with such insistent unity? Three words express this oldest of human desires, this latest of mankind's wishes, this greatest of our hopes: We are one. (Mr.) R. P. M.

Mr. R. P. M. emphasizes Unity. Each one of us can have a part in this, right where we are. There are many forces in the world today which tend to separate persons who should be working together. Let us be awake to them in our own homes, in our schools, in our communities. How about building a better unity within the family, between ourselves and our parents or others of the "older generation"? How about seeking out, actively seeking out, those in our community or in our offices, who try to stand for the worth-while things we also try to stand for—and refusing to let personalities, intolerance, busyness, and other forms of separation have their way with us. We can talk and talk about World Unity, but we all know, deep down in our hearts, that it (like some other things) begins at home. Any discussion, Round Tablers? We'd like your views, too.

Cheerio... Chairman



The Academy of Plato, a Mosaic of the Graeco-Roman Period

This is a reprint of Plate 5 of the second of the series of portfolios being prepared by the Division of Museum Extension, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. The first illustrative set, "Elizabethan England," was reviewed on this page Oct. 10. The present one, "Greek Athletics and Festivals in the Fifth Century" (also \$5), is built along similar lines, with a commentarial booklet by Hester Harrington Stow. "The Akademia in Athens, from which the modern word 'academy' is derived, was a large gymnasium adjacent to Plato's house and

garden," goes the caption on the Plate. "In the fourth century B. C., Plato established in the gymnasium a school of higher education where students might study mathematics and philosophy. It was there that Plato evolved his theory of ideas or forms as the stable and basic reality, as distinct from the perceptions of the senses which are changeable and unstable." Greek "professors" like Socrates and Plato engaged students in discussion, rather than merely lecturing to them. The set should be useful in history and art.

Founding of Phi Beta Kappa Shown in a Mural

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

A mural is shown here that depicts the founding of the oldest Greek letter organization in the United States—Phi Beta Kappa. The painting takes one into the Apollo Room of the Raleigh Tavern at Williamsburg, Va., where on Dec. 5, 1776, the organization was

shall. Out of this setting sprang Phi Beta Kappa. Phi Beta Kappa was originally organized as a secret social club and literary society. The formal organization actually took three meetings so Dr. Theodore Henley Jack, a senator of Phi Beta Kappa, writes in the Record of Sigma

March 1, 1777, 25 laws were adopted which formed the original constitution. Between Dec. 5, 1776 and Jan. 6, 1781, when the approach of the British Army to Williamsburg forced the dissolution of the group, 50 men had been initiated and all are now termed as founders of Phi Beta Kappa, according to Dr. Jack.

The persons chosen for the dramatic episode portrayed in the mural shown here are eight of these 50 founders. Leaning over the table and signing the scroll is John Marshall, who later served for 35 years as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Among the others are John Heath, president of the society, William Short, Archibald Stuart, and Bushrod Washington.

Chapters of the society were established at Yale in 1780, at Harvard in 1781, and then at Dartmouth in 1787. Later, as a result of widespread agitation against secret

Through the Editor's Window

The Queue Outside the National Gallery

By Melicent Taylor

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

One must say: Thank you, Myra Hess.

This famous English pianist saw with clearness how urgently people in time of stress need beauty. As the blackout settled down upon London in the early days of the war, all normal places of recreation had to be closed. Further, amidst the towering adjustments and emergency needs facing Government and people, it was not in any practical way realized that a life which was all war work could not be borne. The British Broadcasting Corporation, if accounts are correct, added to the bleakness by abandoning its better concert programs for those of a so-called "popular" variety. (And any intelligent music lover knows what that concept usually produces in radio programs.)

But Miss Hess felt that some Londoners—at least a few—might be helped through these difficult days by the sort of music she herself loves most. Evening concerts in a darkened city were impossible. She went to Sir Kenneth Clark, director of the closed and sand-bagged National Gallery. Result: Lunch time concerts of real music, offered for the nominal fee of a shilling, began.

When the doors opened at 12:30 one day last October for that first concert, Miss Hess expected a few hundred music-hungry listeners. Instead, a line of people stretched down Trafalgar Square! By one o'clock people were sitting in every available spot, and many had to be turned away.

Writing to her Boston manager, Anita Davis-Chase, Miss Hess says, "I shall never forget the sight of those faces, and the overwhelming experience of finding that I could be of such service to the people."

It has been more or less like this ever since. People have flocked to these noonday concerts, many preferring to omit lunch for their sakes, all of them eager for the beauty, refreshment, and steady qualities of great music.

When will we humans learn that the more we have to meet, the more we need of beauty! Comes a

depression, and first to be lopped out of our schools and our daily lives are the very forms of refreshment that would do much to help us overcome discouragement and keep steady. Comes a war (alas, there do come wars!), and in the sweep of emergencies we forget, first of all, that real music, or any art in its pure form, is a golden key enabling us to step through a door into the normal thinking and living we need so much, even if it be but for a moment.

Mr. W. H. Haddon Squire, writing in this newspaper of these noonday concerts, tells us also that in London since the musical bleakness of those early days of the war, "orchestral concerts and recitals have begun again, and the British Broadcasting Corporation is cheering us up with more serious programs." For even this much, we who live in a land where concerts of the richest sort may be safely attended, are thankful; for in safely attending them we are yet ever mindful of the good folk and true in lands across the seas, and therefore never quite without a heartache for all that they must miss.

However, that queue outside the National Gallery should serve to strengthen our conviction and deepen the purpose of our action—to the intent that music, good music, in time of peace or of war, be counted a form of re-creative refreshment which under no circumstances whatever should be dropped from our lives.

This column, formerly appearing on Wednesdays, is now a regular feature of this Tuesday Education Page.

SCHOOLS—British Isles

Edgbaston College
Bristol Road, BIRMINGHAM
First-class private school for girls run on public school lines. Recognized by Board of Education. Kindergarten to University Entrance. Boarding House attached. Sunday school facilities. Tel. Calverley 064. Prospectus from Headmistress, 198, 225, 229 Bristol Road, Birmingham.

CLAREMONT
Essex, Surrey
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
NEUTRAL AREA
NORMAL CONDITIONS
APPROVED AIR RAID SHELTER
Tel. Essex 810

Training for Retail Grocery Business

The all-too-general belief that "anyone can run a grocery store," and that all the prospective grocer has to do is to pick out a suitable location, buy a few groceries on credit open his store for business, and watch the cash register record the profits, is disproved by the facts. Studies made by the U. S. Office of Education indicate that thousands of failures in the grocery business may be attributed largely to lack of training and consequent incompetency of store managers.

"Problems with which stores are confronted in an attempt to attract and satisfy customers can be solved only by trained personnel," the Office of Education reports. "Maximum advance in the field of retailing in the future can be achieved only through a comprehensive program of training for retail employees."

The Office of Education discloses numerous other findings of its surveys in this field which are incorporated in Vocational Division Bulletin 198, "Conference Topics for the Retail Grocery Business." It emphasizes the value and importance of tact and courtesy on the part of store salesmen.

Twenty different factors which contribute to the success of the retail grocery store are discussed in the new bulletin, including among others: Methods of showing personal interest in customers, store salesmanship, buying and merchandise, window displays, advertising, and special sales.

The Office of Education study directs particular attention to the need for trained workers in retail stores and to the fact that such workers, under the George-Deen Act, passed by Congress in 1936, may secure training in part-time and evening classes. Under this act, classes in any phase of retailing may be formed by local public schools in co-operation with State boards for vocational education which administer State and Federal funds for this type of training. In many States conference groups composed of 10 or more members have been organized to study specific problems confronting retailers from time to time.

DRAMATIC ARTS United States

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS
Founded 1884 by Franklin H. Sargent
The foremost institution for dramatic training.
Winter Term Begins January 15th
Catalog from Secretary, Room 250
Carnegie Hall, New York

DAY SCHOOL

THE TUTORING SCHOOL
OF NEW YORK—74 East 55th Street
Individual instruction assures rapid progress. Graduates in leading colleges.
15th Year
Catalog upon request. WI. 2-8198

THE PROGRESSIVE SCHOOL
OF FOREST HILLS, N. Y.
Nursery and Kindergarten Groups
Children 2-6 years
Morning or All-Day Sessions
Local Transportation Provided
44 Windsor Pl. (71st Rd.) BO. 8-6734

LEARN A NEW LANGUAGE
in your own home quickly, easily, correctly, and thoroughly. Method, endorsed by thousands of students, schools and colleges.
SEND FOR FREE BOOK
LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE
17 RCA Building New York City

Studio of English

"To assist those seeking to express themselves more clearly"

WINTER TERM OPENS JANUARY 15

Effective English: 1. Practical course in English for everyday life. 2. Advanced course for secretaries.

Conversation: Improve your speech, business, social asset.

Mechanics of Writing: Fundamentals. Individual faults corrected.

Ask for free booklet, giving Miss Hopson's qualifications, describing courses.
Perle M. Hopson, B.A., M.A., B. Litt.
Copley Square
603 Boylston Street, Boston

"Hidden" Verses of the Bible on

SUPPLY
PRESERVER
CORRECTIONFREEDOM
DOMINION
HEALING

and hundreds of other subjects

The Bible is a veritable Treasure Chest of practical help and inspiration, but hundreds of its verses are often overlooked. These verses are literally hidden away, and are found only by chance if the student depends on any but the most up-to-date method.



This is our twelfth year of constant advertising in The Christian Science Monitor. A BIBLE LIBRARY IN ONE HANDY VOLUME

227 Pages—Dictionary
227 Pages—Scripture Quotations
227 Pages—Scripture Teachings
114 Pages—Bible Promises—Laws
45 Pages—Pictures
305 Pages—Scriptural Information

SAMPLE PAGES FREE If you wish to read and ponder the Bible, please fill in the coupon and mail it to us for complete information. This, of course, will not obligate you in any way. We invite you to judge for yourself the practical value of the System Bible Study.

Ask also about our New-Style Family Bible.

THE SYSTEM BIBLE STUDY CO., Inc.
288 Alameda Rd., Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.
Foreign Distributors

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND: James Johnston Ltd., P. O. Box 55, Dunedin, New Zealand.
SOUTH AFRICA: Maritz Ltd., P. O. Box 1881, Johannesburg, South Africa.

The founding of Phi Beta Kappa—a mural by Johannes C. Waller in the Panhellenic Room of the Lever Memorial Temple of Sigma Alpha Epsilon in Evanston, Illinois.

initiated by students of the College of William and Mary.

Back in that famous day and year the Raleigh Tavern was a rendezvous for statesmen and scholars, many of whom were to take a prominent part in the founding of the new republic. The Apollo Room probably witnessed more scenes of brilliant festivity and political excitement, it is said, than any other single apartment in North America. With the advent of the Revolution it became a gathering place for patriots. It served as council hall for Washington, Jefferson, Henry Wythe, and Mar-

Alpha Epsilon. The first meeting was informal with initial discussions and the adoption of the design of the medal. The five men present, the five real founders, were John Heath, Thomas Smith, Richard Booker, Armistead Jones and John Jones. The second meeting on Jan. 5 brought four new men and all nine took an oath of fidelity and were "severally initiated." At the third meeting, on

COEDUCATIONAL United States

Counseling Program At Hamilton

Clinton, N. Y.

A counseling program for freshmen is being established at Hamilton College in an effort to assist them in developing proper study habits and in making necessary personal adjustments. Ten faculty members whose background makes them especially effective in such work have been assigned as counselors and each will hold frequent conferences with the seven or eight students to which he has been assigned.

Each counselor will study all admissions data available on his particular freshmen and will have available the results of tests given during the induction period. These measured mathematical skill, reading ability, facility in English usage, general intelligence, and knowledge of contemporary affairs.

With this knowledge at hand, the ten faculty members will become personally acquainted with their assigned students and advise them individually as to college adjustments. Effort will be made to stimulate students to use and develop their individual capacities, and at the same time to keep study, recreation, and other activity in wholesome balance.

TO THE BOY about to enter HIGH SCHOOL

The Principia offers boys a colorful and vigorous school experience.

Write for interesting Illustrated Booklet which describes campus activities.

Second semester of the Upper School starts Monday, Feb. 5.

The PRINCIPIA
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
Founded 1899
Senior College Upper School
Junior College Lower School
Coeducational

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

College of Liberal Arts

College of Engineering

Offers a broad program of college subjects serving as a foundation for the understanding of modern culture, social relations, and technical achievement. Varied opportunities available for vocational specialization. Degree: Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts.

Offers curricula in Civil, Mechanical (with Diesel, Air-Conditioning, and Aeronautical options), Electrical, Chemical, Industrial Engineering, and Engineering Administration. Classroom study is supplemented by experiments and research in well-equipped laboratories. Degree: Bachelor of Science in the professional field of specialization.

College of Business Administration

Offers six curricula: Accounting, Banking and Finance, Marketing and Advertising, Public Administration, Journalism, and Industrial Administration. Each curriculum provides a sound training in the fundamentals of business practice and culminates in special courses devoted to the various professional fields. Degree: Bachelor of Science in Business Administration.

School of Law

Offers three-year day and four-year evening undergraduate programs leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. A minimum of two years of college work, or its full equivalent, required for admission to undergraduate programs. Case method of instruction. The School also offers a two-year evening program open to graduates of approved law schools and leading to the degree of Master of Laws. Undergraduate and graduate programs admit men and women.

School of Business

Offers curricula through evening classes in Accounting, Industrial Management, Distributive Management, and Engineering and Business, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration in specified fields. Preparation for C. P. A. Examinations. A special four-year curriculum in Law and Business Management leading to the Bachelor of Commercial Science degree with appropriate specialization is also offered. Shorter programs may be arranged. Co-educational.

Evening Division of College of Liberal Arts

Offers a program equivalent in hours to two years of college work providing general education and preparing for admission to the undergraduate programs of the School of Law. Title of Associate in Arts conferred. Co-educational.

The Colleges of Liberal Arts, Engineering and Business Administration offer day programs for men only, and are conducted on the co-operative plan. After the freshman year, students may alternate their periods of study with periods of work in the employ of business or industrial concerns at ten-week intervals. Under this plan they gain valuable experience and earn a large part of their college expenses.

For further information write, call or phone school in which you are interested

All schools except
School of Law
360 Huntington Avenue

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone KEN more 5300
Connecting all schools

School of Law
47 Mt. Vernon Street
Near State House

Bruins Battle New Yorkers on Garden Ice Tonight—Full Game Lead for O's

Triple Tie Is Possible Here If Rangers Capture Contest

By Web Morse

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

These long festive week ends create quite a stir in the National Hockey League standing. Tonight the climax of activity is booked right here at the Boston Garden when the New York Rangers and the Boston Bruins clash. Victory for the New Yorkers will create a triple tie for first place with the Bruins, Rangers and Toronto perched on top with 29 points.

Most hockey fans now are aware that these three teams represent the power of the league. The Leafs, while playing without their featured center-ice star, Syl Apps, have won three straight to reach a tie for the lead with Bruins, Rangers, last Friday night, before a capacity home gathering, halted the Bruins 4 to 0 and then picked up two more points beating their intra-city rival Americans Sunday night, 5 to 2, and are only two points away.

New Ranger Record

Other teams in the circuit have been bothersome to the Patrick clan, but the Bruins, defenders of the Stanley Cup, have not. They have not been easy opponents of course, but the Rangers have played Boston three times for a possible six points and have taken five with two victories on New York ice and an overtime two-tilt here. In all, the Rangers have set a new record for themselves by going 14-straight games without defeat, they have won nine and tied five.

Manager Art Ross admitted to New York newspapermen after the 4-0 licking in New York that this Ranger team is the best in the history of the club, including the days of the Cooks, Boucher, and Johnson. The one outstanding individual is none other than Dave Kerr. Against the Bruins he kicked out innumerable close chances and while fortunate in some instances his all-round exhibition was sensational.

First Goal Important

In the majority of hockey games today when the result is particularly important such as that Ranger-Bruin tilt Friday and the one tonight, the first goal means a lot. With the defense developed more than the offense among the top teams, it behooves the hopeful victor to go out and grab the lead.

The Rangers did that in New York and although they continued to apply pressure offensively their chief concern was over with the lead. The team behind has no alternative than to seek the equalizing goal and while throwing caution to the winds to secure same, they naturally leave openings and subject themselves to an even greater deficit which is what happened in New York.

Play-off Hockey

Tonight both teams have that knowledge in view and the battle for the lead will be one of a tense, play-off type of hockey with hard, rugged checking. This is the only game on the schedule and it would seem as if the Bruins were about due to turn the tables on the

visitors even though handicapped by the absence of Mel Hill and Roy Conacher. These two absentees, the right and left wings of the Cowley line, have weakened the Bruins despite the fine play of Red Hamill and Flash Hollett.

The victory of the Bruins over Canadians, 6 to 1, Sunday night has helped Canadians, while not comparable to Rangers, play much the same style of hockey and the practice may help the Bruins to solve the New York system. In New York the Bruins claimed they should have had at least four goals in the first period, missing many close calls. They cannot afford to miss those chances tonight.

The early season spurt of Canadians was not expected nor is this current collapse expected. They have lost seven-straight games and fourth place in the standing. . . The Black Hawks edged Detroit, 1 to 0, last night as the Canadians were losing by the same score to Americans and the result lifted Chicago to fourth place and dropped the Frenchmen to fifth.

Americans were "whipped" 5 to 2 by Rangers on Sunday night and then topped the Canadians to leave the Red Wings alone in last place. . . The Canadians play much better hockey when they take an early lead. . . They do not seem to respond when trailing.

Most everyone expected the Leafs to crack when it became known that Apps would not be in the line-up for a month or more. They refused to conform to expectations however, and since his absence they have beaten Canadians, 6 to 4, Chicago 4 to 2, and Detroit 3 to 2. . . They face Chicago at Chicago, Thursday night, and entertain Canadians in Toronto, Saturday night.

Lake Placid Hockey

LAKE PLACID, N. Y., Jan. 2 (AP)—Middlebury, Colgate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Cornell moved into the second round today in Lake Placid's annual intercollegiate hockey tournament.

Middlebury defeated Williams, favored defending champions, 2-1, in the opening round last night while Colgate downed Union, 6-2. M. I. T. turned back St. Lawrence, 9-5, and Cornell won from Hamilton, 5-4.

Prep Hockey Tourney

(Final Round at Lake Placid) Nichols School (Buffalo) 3, Northwood School (Lake Placid) 1.

More Honors for Veteran Coach



Wide World

LOS ANGELES, Calif.—A. A. Stagg (center), veteran football coach, shown with the plaque which was presented to him in recognition of his fiftieth anniversary of football coaching as he was honored at the annual convention of the American

Football Coaches Association here recently. On the left is H. O. Crisler, head coach at the University of Michigan, and on the right is Lou Little, head coach at Columbia University.

Cunningham Bows To San Romani In Sugar Bowl Meet

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 2 (AP)—Glenn Cunningham, the old master of the milers, bowed to superior legwork and strategy by Archie San Romani Sunday in the 1,500-meter run of the Sugar Bowl Track Meet.

The little runner from Emporia, Kan., who holds the world 2,000-meter record, defeated his fellow Kansan and Blaine Rideout, of North Texas Teachers College, before 15,000 spectators—largest crowd ever to see a track meet in the South.

San Romani's time was 4m. 2s., slow for the field assembled. March Farmer of Texas Tech won the 110-meter high hurdles in 14.5s., a foot ahead of Allan Tolmich of Detroit.

John Quigley, Manhattan College freshman, took the 400-meter run in 48.4s., pulling out in front of Roy Cochran of Indiana University. Edwin Miller of Anaheim, Calif., was third.

Tommy Deckard, gangling Indiana runner, was the only repeat winner, capturing the 3,000-meter steeplechase in 9m. 17.8s. Forest Elaw of Oklahoma A. and M. was 30 yards behind.

Campbell Kane of Indiana University beat out Wayne Rideout of North Texas Teachers in the 800-meters with a 1m. 54.3s. time.

Walter Mehl, University of Wisconsin, outlasted Don Lash of Bloomington, Ind., and Greg Rice of Notre Dame in the 3,000-meter run. His time was 8m. 44.8s.

Track Summaries
Summary of the sixth annual Sugar Bowl Track Meet:
110-Meters High Hurdles: Won by Farmer, Texas Tech; second, Tolmich, unattached, Detroit; third, Gatewood, University of Texas. Time, 14.5s. Also ran Wright of Oklahoma A. & M., W. Corporan, University of North Carolina, and Dreist, Texas A. & M.

1,500-Meter Run: Won by San Romani, unattached, Emporia, Kan.; second, Blaine Rideout, North Texas Teachers College; third, Cunningham, unattached, Lawrence, Kan. Time, 4m. 2s. Also ran, Zambertini, unattached, Torrance, Calif.; Penske, unattached, Madison, Wis.; Baggett, S. L. J., Lafayette, La.

400-Meter Run: Won by Quigley, Manhattan College; second, Cochran, Indiana; third, Miller, unattached, Anaheim, Calif. Time, 48.4s. Also ran, Cagle, unattached, Shawnee, Okla.; Jackson, North Texas Teachers; Rogers, East Texas Teachers; Todd, Scribner, Austin College; Webb, Louisiana Normal; Rogers, De LaSalle Military Academy.

800-Meters Run: Won by Kane, Indiana; second, W. Rideout, North Texas Teachers; third, Begham, 69th Regiment A. A. New York. Time, 1m. 54.3s. Also ran, Wallace, Fordham; Terry, North Texas Teachers.

3,000-Meter Steeplechase: Won by Deckard, unattached, Bloomington, Ind.; second, Elaw, Oklahoma Aggies; third, McCloskey, unattached, New York. Time, 9m. 17.8s. Also ran, De George, New York A. C.; Rafferty, New York A. C.

3,000-Meter Run: Won by Mehl, Wisconsin; second, Lash, unattached, Bloomington; third, Rice, Notre Dame. Time, 8m. 44.8s. Also ran, Schwartzkopf, University of Michigan; Quinn, Michigan Normal; De Lassus, New Orleans.

Sports Around the Hub

Football's Bowl Heroes Numerous

Football's bowl heroes were numerous today, while final cheerers for the various grid classics still echoed in empty stadiums in the South and Far West. By tomorrow they may be forgotten and the attention of the sports fan may have turned to winter pastimes and the approach of baseball. But today the Schindlers, Kimbroughs, McFaddens, O'Rourke and others are returning to classes on the shoulders of congratulating teammates, unable to forget that they played the hero's role.

Out in Pasadena, the Rose Bowl battle produced Ambrose Schindler and Al Krueger. The former scored the first touchdown and threw the pass which chalked up the second in beating Tennessee. Krueger caught the pass. It was Krueger, also, whose pass catching beat Duke in the Rose Bowl classic of 1939.

To the less fortunate who had to listen by radio, the most thrilling contest of New Year's Day was the Sugar Bowl contest between Texas Aggies and Tulane. Big John Kimbrough emerged the star, adding further prestige to his All-American crown. At Dallas, Banks McFadden stood out for Clemson in victory and Charlie O'Rourke for Boston College in defeat.

Thus a white curtain has rolled down on football for another season. It will be remembered as one of the best. The uniforms will just about dry out in time for spring practice.

In finishing seventh in the eight-collegiate National League in 1939, the baseball Bets lost the surprising total of 31 games by a one-run margin. At the same time, 21 victories were recorded by the same margin. Had they escaped injuries to fellows like Tony Cuccinello and Eddie Miller, there is no telling how many of those 31 setbacks would have been reversed and how high the club would have soared.

Maxie West, who improved tremendously last season and who figures to improve just as much again in 1940, is the boy capable of changing some of those one-run decisions in favor of the Bets. The locals lost a number of tight duels because no one could lift a sacrifice fly to the outfield. With the regulars back in their next season and the prospects of more batting punch from new arrivals, Casey Stengel and Bob Quinn should be smiling broadly by the middle of April.

Jimmy Britt, the new baseball commentator who has replaced Frankie Frisch, will be introduced this evening at the annual Boston Park Department's showing of "Touching All Bases," the American League movie. Mayor Maurice J. Tobin, Tommy Connolly, Eddie Collins, Lew Fonseca, Bump Hadley, Hugh Duffy, Gene Desautels, Lefty Gomez, Tom Daly and Ted Olson have promised to be present at the Boston City Club.

Harvard's numerous varsity and freshman squash teams are busy this week, as the college athletic program swings back into prominence. The varsity team B. A. tomorrow evening, and the varsity team C meets M. I. T. on Thursday. The freshman team C goes against M. I. T. Faculty Thursday, and the freshman team D meets the Newton Squash and Tennis

Hockey at a Glance

By the Associated Press

Results Jan. 1

National League

New York Americans 1, Montreal 0. Chicago 1, Detroit 0.

American Association

Philadelphia 3, Hershey 0. Springfield 4, Pittsburgh 2.

St. Paul vs. Kansas City 2

St. Louis 5, Kansas City 2.

Results Dec. 31

National League

New York Rangers 1, New York Americans 2. Montreal 1, Toronto 2.

International-American League

Indianapolis 3, Syracuse 2. Hershey 4, Cleveland 6 (tie).

New Haven 5, Springfield 4. Providence 6, Pittsburgh 4.

American Association

Omaha 4, Kansas City 1.

Teams Swing Into Action After Rest

With Christmas vacation nearly a thing of the past, the local colleges today prepared to enter the second and longest phase of their winter activities.

Of prime interest around Boston will be Harvard's opening game of the Triple-I Hockey League season with McGill at the Arena Saturday night. This game will not be the league opener, however, for Toronto and Princeton start the festivities Thursday night at Princeton.

McGill Here

At the same time that Harvard is meeting the Redmen of McGill, Toronto will have moved up to New Haven to face Yale, while Queen's travels down to play Princeton. Only Dartmouth of the seven league members will be idle, with the Big Green having its first league engagement with Harvard at the Arena on the 13th. Dartmouth, also, would have been busy Saturday night but for the fact that Montreal dropped out of the league this year.

Although Harvard, only local member, does not have a league engagement this week, the Eastern Intercollegiate Basketball League race gets under way Saturday night when the University of Pennsylvania and Cornell meet in Philadelphia. Harvard at the time plays Army in Cambridge, waiting until Jan. 10 before entering league play with Columbia in New York.

The other local quintets, with the exception of M. I. T., meanwhile, swing into action Saturday eve, following their two-weeks respite from classes and sports. Tufts goes north to meet New Hampshire at Durham; Northeastern plays host to Connecticut; and Brown comes to Boston to play Boston University. Tech begins again Jan. 12 with Brown in Cambridge.

B. C. at Garden

Northeastern's varsity hockey team will be the first sextet to go into action, going to New Hampshire tomorrow for its first game of the season. This, incidentally, will also be the first New England League game for both teams. On Thursday night, Boston College's strong sextet will receive a severe testing when it plays McGill at the Garden. The Tech Engineers, now in the throes of their Lake Placid engagement, take their annual northern junket this week end, facing Bowdoin at Brunswick Friday, and Colby at Waterville Saturday.

Only Boston University of the swimming teams will see action this week, the Terriers traveling to race Bowdoin on Saturday. Harvard waits until Jan. 10 before meeting Greenwood Memorial, and until Jan. 13 before its first Eastern Intercollegiate League meet with Dartmouth at Hanover.

Silverton Pitcher Leading Semipro

PORTLAND, Ore., Jan. 2 (AP)—Roy Helser, 24-year-old Silverton, Ore., pitcher, was named the nation's No. 1 semiprofessional baseball player yesterday by the National Semipro Congress.

Helser chalked up four wins against no defeats while pitching for the Silverton Red Sox at the annual national tournament at Wichita, Kans. He led the tournament in strikeouts with 34 and blanked the defending national champions from Buford, Ga., 6 to 0.

Players designated as "All-America" included Joe Block, Vandergrift, Pa.; Carl Scott, Struthers, Ohio; P. and John Boggs, Salter, S. C., utility.

Brown Signs Contract

GREENSBORO, N. C., Jan. 2 (AP)—Mace Brown, right-handed Pittsburgh Pirate pitcher, said today he had signed and returned his 1940 contract.

Brown declined to disclose the salary figure.

Now a Hockey Fan



Wide World

NEW YORK CITY—Lou Gehrig (right), former star first sacker of the New York Yankees and recently appointed member of the Parole Commission, is pictured in one of his first public appearances since the close of the baseball season as he viewed a hockey match at Madison Square Garden between the New York Rangers and the Boston Bruins. With Gehrig is Dr. Paul A. O'Leary. The former baseball star who established an all-time record for consecutive games, among other notable achievements on the diamond, was forced into retirement during the past season.

Olympics Start Year Right By Retaining First Place

By Gordon Campbell

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

As the Boston Olympics skated into a new year and the second half of the Provincial Hockey League season, they today found themselves in first place by the comfortable margin of one full game, possessors of a run of 10-straight games without defeat, and holders of a record of eight-straight victories.

The trail that the local sextet is now blazing through the ranks of Canadian teams makes up for the showing last year when at this time they were hopelessly in last place and just recovering from the effects of a 10-game stretch without a win or a tie.

Varied Style

Latest victims of the Olympics were the Shawinigan Falls Cataracts, who put up two varied types of games on Saturday and Monday nights yet bowed in both. In the first they combined a whirlwind attack in front of an excellent goal-tending job by Maurice Courteau, losing out in overtime 2-1; while in the second they turned to bumping and roughing, yet still dropped the decision 5-4 in regulation time.

Meanwhile, the locals prepared to greet Lachine in the usual two-game series at the Garden this Friday and Saturday evenings, with the Rapides hoping to count their first victory over the Olympics this season. So far in three meetings, the Canadians have tied once and lost twice.

Third Place

The Rapides at present are in third place with 24 points, and as they play only once before coming to Boston, have no chance of overtaking the Olympics, who have 31. Only Sherbrooke, which has 29, can reach the top rung.

Shawinigan might have fared better in Boston if it had brought along more than 11 players. Two lines and one spare forward are not enough in the Provincial League.

Walter Brown, Manager of the Garden and Arena and the man who founded the Olympics, was in Canada for a league meeting today. It is possible that one of the issues which may be taken up will be whether or not two substitute cards shall be granted to each team. Some of the teams have lost a player or two from the 18 they are allowed, and if new cards are not granted, the teams must go through the rest of the season and the play-offs short-handed. The Olympics, for instance, have lost the services of Bob Egelhoff, because of illness.

New Haven, Indianapolis Lead

By the Associated Press

against Indianapolis and New Haven, while the Hornets' defeat last night was their fifth straight.

At Philadelphia the Ramblers held the upper hand all the way as they squared the season's series with their nearest rivals, Hugh Gustafson and Lude Wareing scored second-period goals on three-man plays. In the third frame Stan Smith knocked in his second goal of the year after Rookie Johnny Polich had done a fine job of getting the puck to him.

Pat Egan led the Springfield attack with two goals and an assist. Frank Beisler and Roger Jenkins made the others. Pete Besone of West Springfield notched the first goal of the game for the Hornets, who then were held scoreless until Johnny Sherf tied in the third period.

The standings, including last night's games:

Eastern Division					
	W	L	T	Pts	Goals
New Haven	11	1	1	23	69
Providence	11	10	2	24	68
Philadelphia	7	11	4	18	36

Western Division

	W	L	T	Pts	Goals
Indianapolis	15	7	4	34	60
Hershey	10	10	2	21	54
Cleveland	8	9	4	20	43
Syracuse	8	11	3	19	33
Pittsburgh	8	12	3	19	34

McGill Coach Wins

ST. SAUVEUR, Que. (CP)—Jim Houghton, coach of McGill University ski team and member of Montreal Red Birds Club, captured first place Jan. 1 in St. Sauveur Ski Club's annual slalom race. His time was 54.4s.

Second to Houghton in a field of 70 was Doug Mann of McGill, timed at 54.8. A second runner than Mann, Alex Bright of Hochebige Ski Club placed third.

A number of American skiers were entered in the contest which opened the 1940 schedule of competition of the Laurentian ski zone.

The Hochebige Club, whose members are mostly New England skiers, was represented by two competitors besides Bright, Bob Livermore, timed at 59.2 was seventh and S. Wakeman was 10th with 62.

W. Chapin, representing Dartmouth College finished 11th. His time was 62.2.

College Hockey

By the Associated Press

Minnesota 7, Yale 2.

Dartmouth 6, Williams 2.

Harvard 6, Princeton 6.

M. I. T. 8, St. Lawrence 8.

Colgate 6, Union 2.

Cornell 8, Hamilton 4.

Middlebury 2, Williams 1.

Amateur Hockey

By the Associated Press

N. Y. Rangers 7, Montreal Royals 4.

Atlantic City 3, Montreal 3.

River Vale 2, Washington 0.

DO YOU KNOW
that schools accept
mid-term enrollments?



Many of the private schools accept new students for the second semester, starting after the first of the year. If you wish to place your child in a new school environment, you may find it helpful to consult the school advertisements published in The Christian Science Monitor, Tuesdays and Saturdays on the Education Page. Or write to the School and Camp Section, Advertising Department, The Christian Science Monitor, One, Norway Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Week-End Sports In Brief

By the Associated Press

NEW ORLEANS—Archie San Romani beats Glenn Cunningham by inches in stretch duel to win 1,500-meter race at Sugar Bowl track meet; Walter Mehl defeats Don Lash and Greg Rice in 3,000 meters.

NEW ORLEANS—Don McNeill upsets Bobby Riggs, 7-5, 6-3, 6-2, to win Sugar Bowl tennis tournament; Gardner Mulloy and Henry Prusoff beat Riggs and Elwood Cooke, 5-7, 6-4, 6-4, 6-2, in doubles final.

LOS ANGELES—National Collegiate A. A. votes for new code giving organization power to penalize subsidization and other athletic indiscretions.

LOS ANGELES—Avlin (Bo) McMillin of Indiana elected President of American Football Coaches' Association.

CLEVELAND—Charley Bergna and Archie Bollart win six-day bike race.

LOS ANGELES—Byron Nelson is announced as winner of Harry Vardon Trophy for outstanding professional golfer of year with 473 points, beating out Henry Picard, who totaled 461.

Southern California Expected to Walk Off With Hockey Honors—Bowl Contests

Gonzaga Unlikely to Appear For Hoover Cup Competition

Pacific Coast Sidelines

LOS ANGELES—Unless Gonzaga University of Washington is allowed a last-minute entry to the Hoover Cup competition at Yosemite this week, the University of Southern California will carry off the hockey and speed skating championship again. But for the first time in the decade of competition for this trophy of far-western ice supremacy, a Troy win without the powerful Gonzaga skaters of this season can hardly mean far-western supremacy. For Gonzaga just finished as runner-up to Toronto University in the first Pacific Southwest International Intercollegiate invitation ice-hockey tournament, at Westwood Ice Gardens.

The Jan. 4-6 tourney in the ice-bound National Park at present calls for the usual competition between U. S. C., Cal, Loyola, and U. C. L. A., heretofore the best in the West. Now comes Gonzaga to challenge that exclusive rating.

Troy Monopoly
The Cup was put up in 1930 by Herbert Hoover, and Troy has almost monopolized it since: having won in 1931, '32, '33, '34, '35, and '36, Loyola of Los Angeles had been the chief challenger among western teams, having had its hands on the Cup from time to time.

Troy inaugurated intercollegiate play in 1937 when its barn-storming record included two wins over Minnesota, co-holder of the Big 10 title at the time; in 1938 Troy beat out Alberta twice, Illinois, John Carroll, New York's St. Nicholas Hockey Club, and Minnesota twice, losing to Toronto, McGill, and Harvard, and tying Queen's of Kingston, Ont.

Mammoth Outdoor Rink
This season the northerners swung down and copped the local cup, in the three nights of the tourney at the mammoth outdoor artificial rink, Toronto squeaked by the U. C. L. A. Bruins 2-0, out-paced Loyola 6-3, and in the final nipped Gonzaga 5-1. The latter had outpaced the surprised Trojans 4-2, blanked the Bruins 4-0, and entered the Toronto game a slight favorite. Troy meanwhile

salvaged something in drubbing Cal 4-1 and Loyola 6-0; this latter game was the worst defeat Troy had ever handed its cross-town rivals. So if Loyola is the only hopeful team to head Troy, it looks like Troy will have no trouble at Yosemite — unless Gonzaga or Toronto stops off en route home.

Los Angeles's new Pro-Bowl game may be overshadowed by the tradition of Pasadena's Rose Bowl collegiate game, but probably no better football is ever seen than that of this post-season finale, this year being held in Gilmore Stadium on Jan. 7. When the "world champion" Green Bay Packers of the National League meet the popular-vote All Star pick-up eleven, —as indicated by 1939 National League records—will be seen.

Andy Farkas, Washington Redskins—leading scorer, a new record of 68 points; Parker Hall, Cleveland Rams—completed 106 passes for a new record, and kicked the season's longest punt—80 yards; Don Hutson, Packers—caught 34 passes for a new record of 846 yards gained, and also set marks for all-times catches, 159, and all-time yardage, 2,890; Davey O'Brien, Phila. Eagles—most completed passes in one game, 21 (new record); and most yards gained by passing in a season, 1,324, new record; Frank Filchock, Redskins—greatest passing efficiency, 55—completing out of 89 throws, a new record of 61.7 per cent—he threw to Farkas for a 99-yard gain, a new record; Filchock also "choked" the most touchdowns passes this season, 11; Ward Cuff, N. Y. Giants—most field goals, 7; and Jim Benton, Rams, caught most touchdowns passes, 7.

In their college days nearly all the 55 players on the two teams meeting in this game carved out impressive records; those selected on first All-America pro teams (such as Associated Press, United Press, or League coaches) are: Jim Poole, Giants; Joe Stydahar, Chicago Bears; Mel Hein, Giants; Hall, Rams; Farkas, Redskins; and O'Brien, Eagles.

Robert K. Shellaby

Holding the Fort for Troy



Left to right: Bev North, Sid Lovitt and Al Fitzgerald, defensemen, University of Southern California hockey team.

Paterson Skater Bests Schroeder For Senior Crown

NEWBURGH, N. Y., Jan. 2 (AP)—John Roukema of Paterson, N. J., won the Middle Atlantic senior ice skating championship yesterday.

Before a crowd of 8,000, Roukema defeated Eddie Schroeder of Chicago, 1937 and 1938 champion, in the 880-yard skate-off to break a point standing tie, zipping over the added route in 1m. 52.3-5s.

Roukema won the 880-yard senior title in 1m. 20s., with Schroeder second and Tommy Smith of Utica third. He was second to Schroeder in the mile, a distance that Eddie skated in 2m. 55s.

Schroeder also won the Joseph F. Donoghue memorial three-mile race in 9m. 27.3-5s. Henry Vandenput of New York was second and John E. Simmons of Norwalk, Conn., third.

The women's title went to Virginia Jahn of Cresskill, N. J., who also won her title in skate-off. She and Carmella Landry of Pittsburgh, Mass., were tied in the 440-yard race-off, the new champion was clocked in 47.1-5s.

The titleholder won the regular 440-yard event in 46 seconds flat, and Miss Landry was third. Miss Landry captured the 220 in 21.3-5 for their major triumphs.

In the intermediate division, Clayton Whitney of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., outsped J. Bulrice of Lake Placid in another championship skate-off after Whitney had won the 440-yard race and Bulrice had captured the 880.

John Schneider of Brooklyn copped the junior title, taking both the 440 and 880-yard events, the first in 40.1-5s. and the second in 1m. 30.1-5s.

Tommy Stanton of Newburgh is the new junior titleholder. He won the 220-yard event in 23.3-5s. and the 440 in 46.3-5. Richard Littlefield, Providence, was third in the former.

Fred Janci, Norwalk, Conn., was second in the senior 220, won by Ted Ellenwood of Fort Johnson in 19.4-5s. Lee Lavalle, Providence, R. I., was third.

Harold Gjølme Wins Ski Event At Sun Valley
SUN VALLEY, Idaho, Jan. 2 (AP)—Harold Gjølme of the University of Washington winter sports team leaped to victory yesterday in the ski jump, final event of Sun Valley's second annual intercollegiate ski meet, and clinched the tournament championship.

Gjølme, son of Reidar Gjølme, former Norwegian ski jumping champion, compiled a total of 381.57 points out of a possible 400 in the meet's four events and was awarded the Bradley Plate, championship trophy. Gjølme finished second in the downhill race, fourth in cross-country and sixth in the slalom.

Gjølme outclassed 17 others to score 220 points with two graceful leaps of 33 and 33½ meters from the 40-meter jump on Ruud Mountain. Steve Jewett, Dartmouth College, placed fifth.

Kathleen Harriman of Bennington College, Vermont, winner of Sunday's girls' slalom race, repeated with a victory in the girls' downhill yesterday. She was timed at 4m. 41s.

Joe Dunford of Dartmouth, winner of Saturday's cross-country race slipped badly in the three subsequent events and was well down the list in the final point computations.

National League Fielding Marks Measure Accurately

NEW YORK, Jan. 2 (AP)—Baseball people usually contend that fielding figures are no accurate measurement of a player's worth to a club defensively, but they are not likely to find much fault with the National League averages announced over the week end.

The argument against averages as a criterion of fielding prowess has been that they penalized the player who tried to snare the hard chances and favored the fellow who played his position on a dime.

Danning a Leader
But the figures and facts jibed well in the senior circuit last season and based strictly on percentages for players in 100 or more games, the League's fielding leaders were:

Catcher Harry Danning, New York, .991; First Baseman Frank McCormick, Cincinnati, .996; Second Baseman Stu Martin, St. Louis, .977; Shortstop Bill Jurgens, New York, .965; Third Baseman Merrill May, Philadelphia, .954; and Outfielders Terry Moore, St. Louis, .994; Johnny Cooney, Boston, .991; and Frank Demaree and Joe Meeus, both New York and both .985.

McCormick Stars
McCormick, in leading the first basemen, established a new record for double plays by participating in 153 in 156 games. The old mark was 150 in 145 games by Gus Suhr when he was with the Pittsburgh Pirates. Suhr was second in fielding.

College Basketball
By the Associated Press
Week-End Results
Stanford 54, Columbia 31.
Pennsylvania 37, California 34.
Santa Clara 52, City College of N. Y. 30.
Colorado 34, St. John's (New York) 39.
Pittsburgh 34, Ohio State 30.
Michigan 29, Cornell 24.
Marquette 49, Iowa 43 (overtime).
Nebraska 43, Wisconsin 41.
Northwestern 47, Notre Dame 37.
Drake 33, Iowa State 29.
Rochester (N. Y.) 37, Dartmouth 38.
George Washington 49, Florida 36.
Baltimore 54, Clemson 40.
Tennessee 54, King 17.
Evansville (Ind.) 38, Kansas State 32.
Densau (Chicago) 38, Centenary 14.
Xavier (Cincinnati) 41, O. Wesleyan 28.
Colorado College 37, New Mexico 32.
Idaho 45, Gonzaga 40.
New Mexico State 20, U. C. A. 28.
Loyola (Los Angeles) 42, Calif. Aggies 38.
Knoxville 52, Washington 34.
Oklahoma A. and M. 37, Texas Tech 34.

Name Changed to Mack
CLEVELAND, Ohio, Jan. 2 (AP)—The parents of Ray Mack, Cleveland Indians' second baseman, have received court permission to change their name from Mickovsky to Mack. The father, Joseph, declared the old name was difficult to pronounce and easy to misspell. Ray Mack forsook the family name, which is Bohemian, when he entered baseball.

Umstaedter Junior Champion
NEW YORK, Jan. 2 (AP)—The first championship of the new year is held by Bill Umstaedter of Millburn, N. J., who defeated his friend, Dick Bender, of Westfield, N. J., 6-3, 1-6, 6-3, 6-4, to capture the national junior tennis championship.

Umstaedter, No. 1 netman on the Louisiana State University team, isn't a particularly compelling character on the court, playing a quiet game with little resort to crowd-pleasing antics.

Bender Favored
So it was, despite his No. 1 seeding, that Bill was not regarded the favorite when he took the floor against the third seeded Bender yesterday. When Bender won the second set, Umstaedter was expected to crack. Instead, he won the last five games of the final set, fighting off a 1-4 deficit to annex the crown and succeed Joey Fishbach of New York, who was not defending because he had passed the 18-year age limit.

Off the court, Umstaedter's color is definitely improved. He talks of his new car, and how he expects to travel when he gets the chance. He did 56,000 miles in four months in his old car.

Doubles Partner
Bender, Umstaedter's doubles partner, ruefully recalled yesterday that in 13 meetings with Umstaedter, he won only once, and that in an exhibition match when "Billie wasn't trying."

Bill soothed him by saying, "There were more people at that match than at any of our others."

This is Umstaedter's last year as a junior, and a good long-range guess is that Bender will follow in his pal's footsteps next year.

Bobby Bensingner of Washington, D. C., captured the national boys' tennis championship when he defeated Irvin Dorfman of New York, 2-6, 8-6, 6-4. Bensingner succeeds Jimmy Evert of Chicago, who graduated to the junior tournament this year, and was an unsuccessful semifinalist.

Canadiens In Fifth Place As Hawks Win

National Hockey League				
Team	W	L	T	For Agt Pts
Toronto	13	8	8	41 29
Rangers	10	9	7	37 28
Chicago	10	7	7	37 27
Canadiens	7	11	3	29 27
Americans	7	11	3	29 18
Detroit	5	13	3	25 13

Results Dec. 30
Toronto 4, Chicago 2.
Results Dec. 31
Rangers 6, Americans 2.
Boston 6, Canadiens 1.
Toronto 4, Detroit 1.

Results Jan. 1
Americans 1, Canadiens 6.
Chicago 1, Detroit 6.

By the Associated Press

Next moves in this sometimes-mystifying hockey business seem to be to fire goalies Claude Bourque of Montreal and Cecil (Tiny) Thompson of Detroit, or their respective managers.

Practically everyone concerned is ready to admit the goalies and the managers usually aren't to blame for losing streaks, but they are the ones who usually get soaked when there is serious trouble with any national league club. And as a result of last night's contests Montreal's Canadiens are out of fourth place for the first time, giving way to the Chicago Black Hawks. Detroit's Red Wings have dropped to the cellar, and the New York Americans have captured sixth place. To bring about those changes, Chicago defeated Detroit, 1-0, and the Americans beat the Canadiens by the same count.

Returning to the goalies, it wasn't until Mike Karakas, recently rated one of the league's best net minders, was shipped off to Providence and Paul Goodman was called in, that the Black Hawks managed to move up a notch in the standings. Goodman turned in his first victory for Chicago last night, performing brilliantly when his team was short handed in the lively third period.

Johnny Gottselig, veteran stick handling artist, beat Thompson, Detroit's \$15,000 purchase a year or so ago, for the only goal after Syd Howe fell in an effort to overtake him. And that isn't likely to mean trouble for Tiny, whose only bad licking this season have come from Toronto.

At New York, Bourque, who was given his job with the Canadiens last season when Wilf Cude began to let too many goals get past him, performed well, but not quite well enough. Buzz Boll's 20-footer in the second period was the only shot that got past him, but that and the Americans' close checking were enough to give Montreal its seventh-straight defeat. And in two games just before, Bourque had seen an even dozen shots whizz past him.

Toomey Boxing Head

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 2 (AP)—Appointment of L. F. "Crip" Toomey, Director of Athletics of California Agricultural College at Davis, as chairman of the National Collegiate Athletic Association's boxing committee, was announced yesterday.

Toomey succeeds W. H. Cowell, athletics director at the University of New Hampshire and secretary-treasurer of the American Football Coaches' Association.

Tennessee Rooter

PASADENA, Calif., Jan. 2 (AP)—Walter Maple, Jr., of Knoxville, puts in his bid as Tennessee's No. 1 rooter at yesterday's Rose Bowl Game.

Walter, who is 14, said he hitchhiked the 2,500 miles out here, with his parents' consent. He added that he started without a penny, had 35 cents when he arrived.

Might and Deception Feature New Year's Day Grid Affairs

NEW YORK (AP)—The might of Southern California's Trojans and the Texas Aggies, the deception of Georgia Tech's Engineers and the defensive skill of Clemson's Tigers carried those four teams to victories in outstanding "bowl" football games.

More than 280,000 fans in six cities welcomed the New Year on the gridiron.

Southern California, preserving its unbeaten record in the Rose Bowl fixture, defeated Tennessee 14 to 0 before 92,000 spectators. It was the sixth Trojan victory in the classic.

Texas A. & M., led by jarring John Kimbrough, gave the South a convincing demonstration of power football by conquering Tulane, 14-13, in the New Orleans Sugar Bowl where 73,000 watched.

Christmas Stopped

Georgia Tech stopped Missouri's Paul Christmas after the first touchdown, then went on to win 21-7 with a dazzling display of passing and running at 36,500 fans filled Miami's Orange Bowl.

Clemson, with All-America Banks McFadden looking after the defense and Sophomore Charley Timmons leading the attack, defeated Boston College 6-3 in the Cotton Bowl at Dallas, Texas. A disappointing crowd of 20,000 saw the game.

At San Francisco, 45,000 spectators sat in a steady rain to see the West's All Stars trounce a picked Eastern team 28 to 11 in the 15th annual Shrine charity game.

Catholic University and Arizona State of Tempe played a scoreless tie in the El Paso, Texas Sun Bowl, filled to its capacity of 15,000.

Southern California's triumph was perhaps the outstanding event of the day, for the Trojans not only scored on Tennessee, a feat which 15 opponents hadn't been able to do in a two-season stretch, but handed the Vols their first defeat in 23 games. And they did it in convincing style, too, outplaying the Southerners practically all the way.

Final Minutes

One touchdown came in the last two minutes of the first half, when Ambrose Schindler plunged the last foot of a 27-yard march. The other was made on an 85-yard drive in the final two minutes of the game with Schindler again engineering the tally. For the final yard, he passed to Al Krueger, who caught the winning pass against Duke a year ago.

A record fell at New Orleans, too, where the South's largest football crowd saw a thrilling battle. Kimbrough was the biggest part of the show, for almost alone he carried the ball 70 yards on seven plays in the waning minutes to score the winning touchdown after Bob Kellogg's 75-yard runback of a punt had given Tulane the lead.

Brilliant Runs

Two brilliant runs, one of them 59 yards on an end-around play by Rob Ison, the other 34 yards by Earl Weiby, and some brilliant passing by little Johnny Bosch gave Georgia Tech its decisive triumph.

The passing of Leroy Zimmerman of San Jose (Calif.) State and

the kicking of Arkansas' Kay Eakin featured the West's ninth triumph in the All-Star contest. Fumbles and a bad pass from center helped the victors increase their score.

At the Sun Bowl neither Catholic nor Tempe could get inside the other's 15-yard line.

HONOLULU (AP)—Oregon State College defeated the University of Hawaii football team, 39-6 before 12,000 spectators Jan. 1 in the Pineapple Bowl.

The powerful Orangemen scored three times in the first quarter, once in the third and twice in the final period.

Hawaii's lone tally came in the second quarter after a flashy passing attack caught the Beavers flat-footed.

The victory was Oregon State's second in a week. The Beavers defeated Healan 28-0 Christmas Day.

Bowl Results

Rose Bowl

1902—Michigan 48, Stanford 6.
1916—Alabama 20, Ohio State 7.
1917—Oregon 14, Pennsylvania 6.
1918—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1919—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1920—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1921—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1922—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1923—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1924—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1925—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1926—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1927—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1928—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1929—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1930—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1931—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1932—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1933—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1934—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1935—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1936—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1937—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1938—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1939—Harvard 17, Yale 13.
1940—Harvard 17, Yale 13.

East-West

1925—West 6, East 0 (December).
1927—West 7, East 3 (January).
1928—West 16, East 6 (December).
1929—East 20, West 0 (January).
1930—East 19, West 0 (January).
1931—East 19, West 0 (January).
1932—East 6, West 0 (January).
1933—East 12, West 0.
1934—East 6, West 0.
1935—East 19, West 3.
1937—East 2, West 0.
1938—East 6, West 0.
1939—West 14, East 0.
1940—West 28, East 11.

Sugar Bowl

1935—Tulane 20, Temple 6.
1936—Texas Christian 3, Lou. State 2.
1937—Santa Clara 21, Lou. State 14.
1938—Santa Clara 6, Lou. State 6.
1939—Texas Chris. 15, Carnegie Tech. 7.
1940—Texas Aggies 14, Tulane 12.

Orange Bowl

1935—Bucknell 25, Miami 0.
1936—Cath. U. J. Lewiston State 2.
1937—Florida 13, Miami 6.
1938—Alabama 6, Michigan State 0.
1939—Cath. U. J. Lewiston State 2.
1940—Georgia Tech 21, Missouri 7.

Sun Bowl

1936—Hardin Sims 14, New Mex. State 6.
1937—Hardin Sims 14, Texas Coll. Mines 6.
1938—W. Va. J. Texas Tech 6.
1939—Utah 26, New Mexico 6.
1940—Cath. U. J. Lewiston State 2.

Cotton Bowl

1937—Texas Chris. 16, Marquette 6.
1938—Cath. U. J. Lewiston State 2.
1939—St. Mary's 12, Colorado U. 14.
1940—Clemson 6, Boston College 7.

Sports Mirror

By the Associated Press
Today A Year Ago

Doyle Nave's pass to Al Krueger in last 45 seconds gave Southern California 7-3 victory over Duke in Rose Bowl football game before 91,000 spectators.

WEEKLY
MAGAZINE
SECTION
Leading Articles

JANUARY 6, 1940

WHAT DO THE ALLIES SEEK OF AMERICA?

Discussion of various phases of international finance, and the effect of the contemporary British and French purchasing system on United States manufacturers and exporters.

"BILL" PHELPS OF YALE

An interview with Yale's illustrious orator in which two Barrie fans talk of men and books and other things that are lasting to civilization.

RUSSIA LOOKS AT BESSARABIA

Our Central European correspondent analyzes the reasons why Russia may venture to step into Bessarabia as its first push into the Balkans.

"OUTWARD SIGN OF AN INWARD GRACE"

Seeing the country on blades is a thrilling game for the 37 foreign skaters in the All-Star European Ice Revue now on tour in the principal cities of the United States.

THE COMMUNISTS TAKE TO THE LIFE BOAT

The impact made by the German-Russian non-aggression pact finds many of Communism's disillusioned champions in American press and universities fast forsaking the cause.

FIFTY YEARS OF THE MOVIES

While there seems to be some disagreement as to the exact date of the origin of the motion picture, 1940 seems as good a year as any to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary, and the development leading to the present excellent films.

in next Saturday's issue of

THE
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
MONITOR

The Christian Science Publishing Society
One, Norway Street, Boston, Massachusetts

Please enter my subscription to The Christian Science Monitor including the Weekly Magazine Section, as checked below for which I enclose remittance.

One Year—\$12.00 6 Months—\$6.00 3 Months—\$3.00

Saturday Issue Only, Including the Magazine Section, 1 Year—\$2.60

Special Offer—6 Saturday Issues for 25c

Name

Address

City

State

MS-9

WHERE TO GO
FOR
LUNCHEON
TEA
DINNER
IN EUROPE

NETHERLANDS

THE HAGUE

Lensvelt Nicola
Tournooiveld
THE HAGUE

Lunches Dinners
Teas Suppers

Music during Tea and Dinner

ENGLAND

LONDON

MAJESTIC

Well cooked 3-course Luncheon 1/9
4-course Dinner 2/3

Daily Afternoon Tea with
Delicious Pastries and Gâteaux

All our pastries are guaranteed made with pure
butter—no substitutes whatsoever used. Open
daily including Sundays 9.0 a.m. to 10.0 p.m.
143 Kensington High St., Western M25

Six-Day Bike Winner

CLEVELAND, Ohio, Jan. 2 (AP)—Charley Bergna of Paterson, N. J., and Archie Bollaert of Detroit won Cleveland's six-day international bike race Saturday night. They gained a lap in the last half hour over five teams that had been tied with them for the lead.

Where To Dine

NEW YORK CITY

IT'S DIFFERENT
BLACKSTONE
CAFETERIA

52 Stone St., Just East of Broad St.
Service 11-2
CLOSED SATURDAYS

Bringing Home The Cows

SOME cows poetically come home at milking time to stand lowing at the pasture bars. But not mine. If mine do happen to be home at the right time, it is purely coincidence, and, to show me that they don't really mean to be punctual, the animals wait under a tree or by the watering trough, but never by the gate. There is certainly an air of aloofness about them as they chew their cud and gaze intently into space. And, though I rejoice because the work is done much earlier and I get to my desk a full hour ahead of time, I have a feeling, as the day goes on, that I have missed something. There are times when I scold my cows and tell them that I waste the best part of my life looking for them; and times when I realize that, because of their truancy, I have come to know and love our hills well. Also my eyesight has grown keener, and my ears have grown sharp with listening for the sound of a shaken bell.

Roughly, my cow-hunting grounds divide into two parts: the mountain on the west side of the canyon and the chain of hills on the east side. The mountain on the west side is covered with brush and boulders and, when I look for cattle there, I know it is a magic mountain. Some of the cows are gray, like stone; some are dark, like shadows of bushes; some are the color of bare earth. Now the mountain must love to have the cows on it, for it does everything possible to keep me from finding them. The stones begin to move around and graze and switch their tails; the bushes do likewise, and I have to be quite close to them before they turn back into stones and bushes again. Bells aren't the help that they should be; for sometimes the mountain rejoices in fooling me with echoes, and the cows rejoice in fooling me by hiding in the brush and holding over so still so as not to shake even a half-note from their bells.

On the east side of the canyon the hills are equally confusing, being full of cozy little hiding-places in draws and clumps of brush. If I go around a hill on one side, the cows keep out of sight on the other. If I climb to the top for a look, in every direction, the cows, likely as not, have taken to cover and are as invisible as baby quail in shadows.

Sometimes, after climbing around on the west mountain and exploring the east hills, I find the cows in the canyon, sleeping by the spring. Then they have no least desire to come home, because they don't want a drink, and hay is no temptation to animals filled with grass and deer-weed.

Snow in the Woods.

This is a soundless place. White stillness above.

White stillness below.

Here will no bird of the forest call out,

No wind blow.

There are no paths in this wood. The trees stand hushed.

Heavy with snow.

Everything waits, and waiting forgets time's beat.

Silent, I go.

Only my heart, relentless, beats loud in my breast.

My heart, steady and slow.

ELIZABETH W. SEAVEN

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Founded 1908 by
MARY BAKER EDDY
An International Daily Newspaper
Published daily except Sundays and holidays

Communications regarding the conduct of this newspaper, articles and illustrations for publication, should be addressed to

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
One, Norway Street
Boston, Mass.

Member of the Associated Press
The Associated Press has the right to all telegraph and local news credited to it or otherwise credited.

Reproduction of special dispatches are reserved to The Christian Science Monitor.

The Christian Science Monitor is on sale in Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world, and is obtainable at newsstands.

Subscription price, payable in advance, postpaid to all countries:

One year \$12.00
Six months \$7.00
Three months \$3.00
Single Copies, 5 Cents

Cost of remailing Monitors:
United States: 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

Foreign, including Canada, Newfoundland and Pan-American countries: 1½ cents for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

NEWS OFFICES
WASHINGTON: 1287-1293 National Press Building, Washington, D. C.

EASTERN: 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
CENTRAL: 333 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
PACIFIC: 625 Market Street, San Francisco.

SOUTHERN: 210 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.
EUROPEAN: Clarence House, 4 Central Buildings, Westminster, London, S. W. 1.

PARIS: 18 rue du Mont Blanc.
BRUSSELS: 18 rue du Mont Blanc.
GENEVA: 18 rue du Mont Blanc.

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND: 46 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.

BRANCH ADVERTISING OFFICES
New York: 300 Fifth Avenue
Chicago: 310 North Dearborn Avenue
St. Louis: 1239 National Exchange Building
Kansas City: 405 National Exchange Building
San Francisco: 625 Market Street
Los Angeles: 210 West Seventh Street
Seattle: 210 West Seventh Street
London: 4 Central Buildings
Paris: 18 rue du Mont Blanc
Geneva: 18 rue du Mont Blanc

Advertising rates given on application. While endeavoring to accept only reliable advertisements, the Christian Science Publishing Society will not be responsible to the public for advertisements, and the right to decline or discontinue any advertisement is reserved.

CIRCULATION SERVICE BUREAUS
NEW ENGLAND: One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass.
EASTERN: 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
CENTRAL: 333 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
PACIFIC: 625 Market Street, San Francisco.
EUROPEAN: Clarence House, 4 Central Buildings, Westminster, London, S. W. 1.

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND: 46 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.

Published by
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
PUBLISHING SOCIETY
Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

Printed by
The Christian Science Publishing Society
Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

The Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, The Herald of Christian Science (German, French, Scandinavian, Dutch and Braille Editions), Christian Science Quarterly.



"THE STRANDED SCHOONER": A Water Color by Andrew Wyeth

Cattle are not as fond of travel as horses are, so I do not need look for them in Sky Valley or on the farthest hill where the second spring is. They are bound to be somewhere fairly near: the only question is where. And, when I am trying to discover where, I am led to some of the most beautiful parts of our land and shown the best views of distant mountains. I learn which wildflowers respond first to winter rains, and I am allowed to catch brief glimpses of some of Nature's most bashful children. One winter day I stood on a high place and saw, across the mountains, three separate rainstorms, a patch of sunshine, and a rainbow.

Sometimes I walk after cows and sometimes I go horseback. Only two of the horses really enter into the spirit of cow hunting. Penny, the sorrel, takes it seriously. He knows well that we are looking for cows, so he keeps his head up and his ears alert and he stops often to look and listen and scent the breeze. And, when he spies a cow, he makes me think of a dog pointing, only he does his pointing with his ears and eyes, standing rigid and simply staring the creature down, be it ever so far away. When I ride Penny, he needs no hand on the reins. He goes looking for cows, and all I need do is relax in the saddle.

Pepper Tree is interested in finding the cows, but for a different reason. He is glad to find them, because then it is time to start homeward. He dislikes being ridden over the hills; and, if I let him have his head, he insists on looking for cows in the direction of home. He is helpful only in that he usually discovers the whereabouts of the animals a second before I do. He lets me know right away that the cows are near, even if they are in the bushes where I don't see them. He is so pleased to find them that he flings up his head and greets them with a loud whinny as though they were horses who might answer him. It is a whinny of relief. "Now," he says, "we can go home." And he is so anxious to get them home that he bites at their tails all the way down the slopes.

Sometimes the dog, Michael, is a help. But, more often than not, his imagination gets the better of him. When I say, "Find the cows, Michael," he peers intently into tiny crevices of rocks, looks in rabbit burrows, and sniffs under leaves.

In the mornings, the search can be leisurely because, after all, there is the whole day in which to look for cattle. Then half the land is in shade, in shadows or rocks ferns are damp, and the air has such a clean leafy smell that breathing is fun. The canyon is filled with the sounds of birds' wings and birds' voices; rabbits scurry around and ground squirrels scold. If I am a foot, I find it necessary to stop and rest often. On a cold morning, I love to perch on a sunny rock and look down at the colored valley. In summer, the canyon stays cool and shaded nearly all morning, and there I'm tempted to take a long rest.

Looking for cattle late in the afternoon is more serious, for cows should be found before dark if they are to be found at all. But, even so, it is hard to hurry. From some hill there is sure to be a better view of the sunset than there is at home. Sometimes the mountains take unto themselves colors so amazingly rich and beautiful that I can do no other thing but watch them brighten and dim, and then the first star surprises me. The sounds are different. Quail do not bugle clearly; they make fuzzy sputtering sounds as they fly into the live oaks to roost. Seemingly one by one the canyon birds stop singing, and in their place is the muted voice of the owl whose home is our mountain.

JUDY VAN DER VEER

THE SPECIAL QUALITIES of a water color are particularly suited to convey the gray mistiness and wetness of this wind-swept scene on the coast of Maine. The loose, wet handling of the water color is entirely in the spirit of the subject, shown in the reflections in the puddles, in the blurred line of the far horizon, and in the lowering sky. This water color, though not derivative, is in the tradition of Winslow Homer, America's foremost water colorist and painter of bold marine subjects. Water colors such as these have the air of being quickly executed with broad brush strokes and with a spontaneous freedom. So they are, but much has been conceived and thought out first, before the brush has been put to the paper. It takes a well-trained and disciplined craftsman and artist to achieve this ease of expression.

Andrew Wyeth is such an artist, despite the fact that he has but recently passed his twenty-first year. The son of N. C. Wyeth, a well-known artist and mural painter, young Andrew began painting at a very early age. He received instruction from his father, as did his three sisters who are also artists. His first one-man exhibition was held in New York, when he had just turned twenty, and was received with great acclaim by the critics and the public. Indeed, every picture in the exhibition was sold—a record many a more famous and mature artist would be proud of. He has also written two books; the first being published when he was eighteen.

Fisherman's Island

The dawn was fog: the close, invisible gull was a harsh and wailing cry in the heavy cloud. Beyond the vanished islands, the warning bell rocked with the ground-swell, muted and unloud. Hushed too by the salty white, the fog-horn spoke of the further reef; no fisherman unfurled his patched brown sails; but while the flood-tide broke, he knew his island as his small green world. The village, whose steep cobbled streets went down to ancient wharves long home to sturdy hulls, had turned into a huddled ghostly town circled by voices of the restless gulls. Men would mend nets today, put dreams together, content with a dooryard full of silver weather.

FRANCES FROST

"The Back Door to the States"

BUT OF ALL the approaches to the Northern Continent, none—not even the Golden Gate—so fittingly precludes the American scene as that of the St. Lawrence: its quiet unfolding of coast after coast upon an immense sea, under an immense sky, like the opening of a symphony; its unhurried revelation of boundless land following upon boundless water, with the man-made settlements in their true microscopic proportion—even the cities, as yet, mere incidents on the fringes of the stream.

I thought of other harbors I had known—of Suez, with its back streets smiling slyly at the veneer of French and British efficiency; of Alexandria, reclining for centuries under its dome of golden cloud on a sapphire floor; of Marseilles, winking at the sunset, past the too dramatic splendor of the Chateau d'Iff; of the drab fussiness of Havre, and the

unpretentious intimacy of the great English ports,—and all seemed not merely in a different space, but in a different time; rather as if, in this Western world, time and space were not yet finally disovered.

They call it the "back door to the States"—the way south from Montreal, between Champlain and the White Mountains, through the valley of the Connecticut. It has the immense advantage of postponing all sight of an American city. Instead, one sees the land—a land aloof, reserved, and shy of humankind.

Southern England in the fifth or the twelfth century probably looked to the traveling stranger as much assimilated as do the New England hills today; though in truth it was more so. . . . For it takes time, lots of time, to tame a countryside. Effort must co-operate with nature, nature with effort, if mankind is ever to seem, ever to be, at home in it.

And many of these valley villages do indeed seem at home in their environment. The forced economy of level ground, the natural areas for clearance, the natural lines of watershed and rainfall, the use of local rock and wood in building, of water power in simple manufacture, have produced a modest seamlessness that rises, at times, through interest to beauty.

And where the valleys broaden, so that the plough can follow up the curves of the great hills, those dry stone walls—just as in northern England—tell their mite of history with dignity not unequal to the setting; while below, in the ampler townships, village carpentry bourgeois into as true a bit of style as you will find in America—the style of the New England cottage home, from the Connecticut Valley to Provincetown and eastern Maine.—From "America in Search of Culture," by WILLIAM AYLOTT ORTON. (Boston: Little, Brown.)

THE APOSTLE JAMES writes (James 1:17), "Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning." God is Spirit; therefore His gifts must be spiritual. He is omnipotent Love, and infinite Love can bestow only love.

The promises of the Bible, beloved and revered by many from childhood, have brought comfort and solace to multitudes; its words of wisdom have instructed, inspired, and guided men to some knowledge of God. Since the Bible is inspired, spiritual vision is necessary to perceive its meaning; otherwise, much of the true beauty and practical helpfulness is lost. Christ Jesus revealed to his receptive hearers the spiritual facts of being, and he said (John 14:16, 26): "I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever. . . . But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you." Referring to his words, Mary Baker Eddy, in the Christian Science textbook, "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures," has said (p. 55), "This Comforter I understand to be Divine Science."

The Christian Science textbook illumines the Bible, and, through the study of its teachings, thought is spiritualized. This clearer vision enables one to understand much in the Bible which heretofore had seemed hidden and obscure. Many people are deeply grateful for these two books. Their value is greater than can be reckoned, for through them many have found that their whole outlook on life has been broadened and deepened, and that they are learning how to pray in a more satisfying and intelligent manner.

To be enabled, through spiritual understanding, to go directly to God, as a child goes to an earthly parent, to realize that He is the infinite Father-Mother, ever ready and waiting to bless His children, is a priceless boon. Prayer is not begging God to do something, but rather it is bringing thought into unity with the divine source of good, so that it may appropriate the blessings which He has provided for all in abundance. Such communion with divine Love destroys fear, elevates and purifies thought, and brings peace, poise, and assurance.

Through the study of the Bible, together with Science and Health and other writings by Mrs. Eddy, and through intelligent prayer, many today are gaining the most precious gift of all, spiritual understanding. They are perceiving that man, made in the likeness of

Les Dons

Traduction de l'article anglais de Science Chrétienne paraissant sur cette même page

L'APOÏRE JACQUES ÉCRIT (JACQUES 1:17): "Toute grâce excellente et tout don parfait viennent d'en haut, et descendent du Père des lumières, en qui il n'y a aucune variation ni aucune ombre de changement." Dieu est Esprit, de sorte que Ses dons doivent être spirituels. Il est l'Amour tout-puissant, et cet Amour infini ne peut donner que l'amour.

Les promesses de la Bible, que beaucoup aiment et révèrent dès leur enfance, ont encouragé et consolé d'innombrables humains; ses paroles de sagesse ont instruit les hommes, les ont inspirés et guidés vers la connaissance de Dieu. Les Écritures étant inspirées, on en perçoit le sens par la vision spirituelle; faute de quoi leur vraie beauté et leur efficacité pratique sont en grande partie perdues. A des auditeurs réceptifs, le Christ Jésus révélait les faits spirituels de l'être; il leur disait (Jean 14:16, 26): "Je prierai le Père, qui vous donnera un autre Consolateur, afin qu'il soit éternellement avec vous. . . . Mais le Consolateur, le Saint-Esprit, que le Père enverra en mon nom, celui-là vous enseignera toutes choses, et vous remettra en mémoire tout ce que je vous ai dit." Concernant ces paroles, Mary Baker Eddy a déclaré, à la page 55 du livre de texte Scientifique Chrétien, *Science et Santé avec la Clef des Écritures* (*Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures*): "Je comprends que ce Consolateur est la Science Divine."

Le livre de texte Scientifique Chrétien éclaire les Écritures, et par l'étude de ses enseignements, la pensée se spiritualise. Cette vision plus nette nous permet de comprendre dans la Bible bien des passages qui nous avaient paru obscurs, incompréhensibles. Ces deux

livres sont pour une foule de disciples le sujet d'une profonde reconnaissance. Leur valeur surpasse toute estimation, car l'expérience prouve qu'ils peuvent changer notre conception de la vie, élargir notre horizon; ils nous apprennent à prier d'une manière beaucoup plus intelligente et satisfaisante.

Pourvu grâce à la compréhension spirituelle s'adresser directement à Dieu comme un fils s'adresse à ses parents humains; comprendre qu'il est le Père-Mère infini, toujours prêt à bénir Ses enfants—c'est un bienfait inestimable. La vraie prière ne consiste pas à supplier Dieu de faire quelque chose; il s'agit plutôt de mettre la pensée à l'unisson de la divine source du bien, pour qu'elle s'approprie les bénédictions que Dieu a prévues pour tous en abondance. Communier ainsi avec l'Amour divin détruit la crainte, élève et purifie la pensée, apporte la paix, l'équilibre mental et l'assurance.

Grâce à l'étude de la Bible jointe à celle de *Science et Santé* et des autres ouvrages de Mrs. Eddy, grâce à la prière éclairée, beaucoup sont en voie d'acquiescer le don le plus précieux, la compréhension spirituelle. Ils perçoivent que l'homme créé à la ressemblance de Dieu n'est point matériel, mais entièrement spirituel; c'est l'enfant que Dieu bénit et qui Le reflète par des qualités véritables; il a l'empire sur toutes choses. Ils apprennent que les mortels ne sont point des enfants de Dieu, mais les rejetons de l'entendement charnel ou mortel, dont il faut se débarrasser pour revêtir la nature réelle et spirituelle. Ils acquiescent la connaissance de Dieu comme l'Entendement infini—le seul Entendement! Ils voient que Dieu est le divin Principe de tout ce qui existe réellement, qu'il est immuable, éternel; qu'il faut l'honorer et Lui obéir, non pas dans la crainte et l'ignorance aveugle, mais en Le comprenant, comme y parviennent ceux qui Le cherchent en toute sincérité.

Ces dons sont pour nous un précieux héritage. Les bénédictions qu'ils apportent enrichissent le monde entier, et l'inspiration qu'ils permettent d'obtenir s'étend à d'innombrables chercheurs de la Vérité. On a pu guérir des maladies de tous genres, les affligés ont trouvé la consolation, les pêcheurs se sont détournés de ce qui était sale et déplaçant pour jouir d'une vie utile et belle. Mrs. Eddy a écrit (*The First Church of Christ, Scientist, and Miscellany*, p. 349): "La Science Chrétienne est une large divine, un don de Dieu—compris et divinément naturel pour le disciple assis aux pieds de Jésus et revêtu de vérité, pour celui qui renonce à l'hypothèse de la matière parce qu'il est conscient de la totalité divine—regardant à Jésus, le chef et le consommateur de la foi." Puis elle ajoute: "Ainsi l'on comprend le grand Conducateur, investi de gloire, dont les paroles et les œuvres illustrent le chemin, la vérité et la vie."

Heureux ceux qui ont reconnu, accepté, appliqué les enseignements du Christ Jésus et de la Science Chrétienne! Ainsi préparé, l'on peut sans crainte faire face aux arguments de l'entendement mortel qui voudraient vous troubler; on peut avancer avec joie, reconnaissant des trésors de Vérité révélés aux hommes et sûr que Dieu gouverne, qu'il a soin de Ses enfants et les protège. Dans sa lettre aux Corinthiens, Paul a dit (I Cor. 2:9, 10): "Ce sont des choses que l'œil n'a point vues, que l'oreille n'a pas entendues, et qui ne sont pas montées au cœur de l'homme, mais que Dieu a préparées pour ceux qui l'aiment. Dieu nous les a révélées par l'Esprit."

Pour tous renseignements sur les publications Scientifiques Chrétiennes en français, écrire à La Société d'édition de la Science Chrétienne, (The Christian Science Publishing Society, Boston, Massachusetts, U. S. A.)

Gifts

Written for The Christian Science Monitor.

God, is wholly spiritual, and not material; the blessed child of God, reflecting Him in every true quality and having dominion over all. They are learning that mortals are not the children of God, but the offspring of the carnal or mortal mind, which must be put off for the real, and spiritual. They are gaining a knowledge of God as infinite Mind, the only Mind. They are seeing that He is the divine Principle of all that really exists, changeless and eternal; to be honored and obeyed, not in blind ignorance and fear, but through a right apprehension of Him, which is the reward of those who earnestly seek Him.

What a precious legacy we have in these gifts! The whole world is enriched by the blessings they bring, and the inspiration gained through them is reaching countless seekers after Truth. Diseases of every kind have been healed, the sorrowing have been comforted, and sinners have turned from the sordid and unlovely to enjoy lives of usefulness and beauty. Mrs. Eddy has written (*The First Church of Christ, Scientist, and Miscellany*, p. 349), "Christian Science is a divine largess, a gift of God—understood by and divinely natural to him who sits at the feet of Jesus clothed in truth, who is putting off the hypothesis of matter because he is conscious of the allness of God—looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith." And she adds, "Thus the great Way-shower, invested with glory, is understood, and his words and works illustrate 'the way, the truth, and the life.'"

Happy are those who have recognized, accepted, and applied the teachings of Christ Jesus and Christian Science! For, thus equipped, one can face unafraid the disquieting arguments of mortal mind, and go joyously on his way, grateful for the treasures of Truth which have been revealed, confident that God governs, cares for, and protects His children. In his letter to the Corinthians, Paul says (I Corinthians 2:9, 10): "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit."

(In another column will be found a translation of this article into French.)

This Is the Day

Even the man accustomed now for years To seeing first snow blanket earth and tree And roof and roadway till his world appears Enchanted, needs a moment until he Can say with casualness: "It snowed last night."

And so with what surprise must creatures turn,

Who never knew a winter, to the white Expanse beyond their burrows now, and learn

Here are familiar haunts and runways under New covering, and learn how cold it is. This is the day for undisguised wonder; This is the day a rabbit finds that his Feet pattern perfectly, and he must grow Even more wary, hopping over snow.

ELAINE V. EMANS.

SCIENCE AND HEALTH

With
Key to the Scriptures
by
Mary Baker Eddy

PUBLISHED BY THE
TRUSTEES UNDER THE WILL
OF MARY BAKER EDDY

The original, standard, and
only Textbook on Christian
Science Mind-healing is
published in the following
editions:—

Sunday School Edition, pocket size, blue or brown cloth \$2.00
Library Edition, cloth 3.00
Vest Pocket Edition, black, blue or brown morocco, Bible paper 3.00
Stiff Leather Edition, same paper as Library Edition, ... 4.00
Pocket Edition, with index to marginal headings, black, blue or brown morocco, limp, Oxford India Bible paper 5.00
De Luxe Edition, black, brown, or blue levant, heavy India Bible paper, wide margins 6.00
Clear-type Edition, 18-point type, black cloth cover 7.00
Large Type Edition, black morocco, Bible paper 11.50
Braille Edition, Grade One and a Half, for the Blind 5 vols. 12.50

FRENCH TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black morocco, paper lined, Oxford India Bible paper 5.50

GERMAN TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black morocco, paper lined, Oxford India Bible paper 5.50

The book may be read or purchased at Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world or will be sent prepaid to any address.

Other works by Mrs. Eddy may also be read or purchased at Christian Science Reading Rooms. A complete catalogue sent on request.

Address orders and make remittances payable to

HUBSON C. BURR
Publishers' Agent
One, Norway St., Boston, U.S.A.

BOSTON, TUESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1940

Rhode Island
Reform Bills
Await ActionSensation promised by
Governor in report of
special inquiry into
election frauds.

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
PROVIDENCE, R. I., Jan. 2.—
Ringing up the 1940 Legislative
curtain, Gov. William H. Vander-
bilt in his annual message today
promised that a report is coming
from the election frauds committee
that "will open the eyes of the
people."

He urged allocation of funds to
continue the investigation of condi-
tions that have rocked the State in
recent weeks.

Rarely have the Representatives
and Senators had before them such
a complete picture of the major
problems which they must con-
sider, a condition due largely to
the long-range program which
Governor Vanderbilt and the Re-
publican majority launched last
year and scheduled for completion
in 1940.

Among the matters to be consid-
ered are:

The Providence Charter Act.
This will probably be the object
of amendment to provide nonpar-
tisan, off-year municipal elections.

District Court Problems

Recommendations are due by
March 15 from the commission
studying juvenile court procedure
and district court problems.

In April the Legislature will
have the report of the board named
to consider redistricting Providence
into five, instead of four, Senatorial
districts, and revising representa-
tive, voting district and ward lines.

The budget and accompanying
revenue measures will command
attention early in the session.

Other legislation to be considered
includes:

Proposals from the Judicial
Council, including recommenda-
tion of a six-member jury in civil
cases and other fundamental
changes in court procedure.

New appropriations for the At-
torney General's department for
continued work on inquiry into
election frauds, with investigation
into Pawtucket affairs as a vital
parallel consideration.

Study of Industrial Conditions
Reports from time to time from
the special commission studying
industrial conditions. These reports
will be for the purpose of seek-
ing laws to cover certain phases
of conditions which should not be
allowed to continue, it was pointed
out.

Investigation sponsored by Re-
presentative James H. Kiernan,
Democrat, into payment of \$25,000
in State funds to the Public Ad-
ministration Service which paved
the groundwork for the reorgani-
zation program last year. Mr. Kiernan
charges that the money was
spent after a resolution asking per-
mission was denied by the 1939
General Assembly.

Appointment of a director of co-
ordination and finance by the Gov-
ernor with the consent of the Sen-
ate. Charles M. Sears, Jr., who is
now serving as the result of the
resignation of Preston F. Arnold,
was turned down by the G. O. P.-
controlled Senate last year when
he was recommended by Governor
Vanderbilt.

Appointment of a justice to the
Superior Court to fill the vacancy
caused by the passing of Judge
Loenias J. Pouliot, Jr.

A report of the Governor's spe-
cial commission which has been
studying all phases of relief.

Extension of Liquor Control
New liquor laws which would
give the State greater control.

New moves on the part of re-
ligious and civic groups to curb
legalized horse race betting.

Laws which will establish new
building codes to prevent such
fires as destroyed the Roger Wil-
liam Manor.

Acts which would legalize park-
ometers in Providence and other
parts of the State. The meters
have been removed from this city
and Worcester because of the ab-
sence of laws permitting their use.

Weather Predictions
By U. S. Weather Bureau
Boston and vicinity: Generally fair and
continued cold tonight and Wednesday.
High minimum
temperature tonight
near 3 degrees;
moderate northwest
to west winds.
Maine, New
Hampshire, and
Vermont: Continued
cold and generally
fair tonight and
Wednesday, except
light snow flurries
in the north portion
tonight.

Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Con-
necticut: Generally fair and continued cold
tonight and Wednesday.
Atlantic Coast, Eastport to Sandy Hook:
Moderate to heavy snow and northwest
winds and fair weather tonight and
Wednesday.

Weather outlook for the week beginning
Monday:
North and Middle Atlantic States: Snow
flurries in interior of north portion early
part of week. Snow about Wednesday and
again toward end, colder beginning of
week. A moderately cold week as a whole
but with some alterations of temperature.

Official Temperatures
A B
Boston 17 16 New Orleans 24 24
Chicago 6 8 New York 18 16
Denver 25 18 Norfolk 21 21
Havana 32 27 Philadelphia 18 17
Kansas City 6 9 St. Louis 2 2
Los Angeles 55 50 San Francisco 60 58
Miami 82 82 Washington 22 17
Minneapolis 1 1
A—7:30 a. m. B—8:30 a. m.
C—9:30 a. m. D—10:30 a. m.
E—11:30 a. m. F—12:30 p. m.
G—1:30 p. m. H—2:30 p. m.
I—3:30 p. m. J—4:30 p. m.
K—5:30 p. m. L—6:30 p. m.
M—7:30 p. m. N—8:30 p. m.
O—9:30 p. m. P—10:30 p. m.
Q—11:30 p. m. R—12:30 a. m.
S—1:30 a. m. T—2:30 a. m.
U—3:30 a. m. V—4:30 a. m.
W—5:30 a. m. X—6:30 a. m.
Y—7:30 a. m. Z—8:30 a. m.

High Tides at Boston
Tuesday 4:53 p. m.; height, 9.5 feet.
Wednesday 5:27 a. m.; height, 9.5 feet.
Low tides at Boston
Tuesday 11:45 a. m.; height, 2.5 feet.
Wednesday 12:15 p. m.; height, 2.5 feet.

Preparing for Fabric Fashion Show



Miss Georgette A. Erskine
Author, director and producer is seen doing a little planning for
the next show

Fabric Fashions Go on Parade

A fabric fashion show?
It's being done, and successfully,
and people are hearing about the
idea all over the country.

The idea of dramatizing fabrics
goes back to a textile company's
secretary with a flare for the
dramatic, a good sense of values,
a lively imagination, and a
knowledge of fabrics.

The secretary was a woman,
who knew stores, and the home,
and the problems of each, and had
long wondered how to make the
store serve the home better.

Miss Georgette A. Erskine
went to work on sales promotion
for the Peppercorn Manufacturing
Company in Boston about 14 years
ago. She works with stores, or
with the company's salesmen.

The idea for fabric fashion
shows hit her six months ago; she
extended the idea to having such
shows put on by and for their own
employees in their five plants, as
well as the fashion shows in cities.

It's drawing thousands of spec-
tators, she says.

"It came to me that style must
be recognized in textile products,
even in packaging. I saw that
boxing could lend itself to
dramatic purposes. Because sheets
and pillow-cases are white for the
most part, there wouldn't seem to
be much drama there. But I have
developed their possibilities.

For the Wholesale Textile Show
at New York's Hotel Commodore
Jan. 16-18, Miss Erskine is select-
ing spring prints.

Stores plan events four to six
weeks in advance, and, as Miss
Erskine has to be ready for them
when they're ready to begin plan-
ning, she has to keep her schedule
still farther in advance. Her
calendar runs in part something
like this: Sheets and pillow cases,
January, May, August, and, gen-
erally, September. Blankets, fall
for retailers, before that for
wholesalers.

Truck Drivers' Demands Rejected

Negotiations between 5,500 Mas-
sachusetts truck drivers and 165
employers became tightly dead-
locked early this afternoon when
the employers group flatly rejected
the drivers' demands for higher
wages and overtime considerations.

The employers' stand was taken
during a morning meeting at Hotel
Manger and was carried to the
State Board of Arbitration.

P. Henry Jennings and John
F. English, general organizers for
the International Brotherhood of

Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stableners
and Helpers, of the American Fed-
eration of Labor, were waiting.

The present difficulty is based
largely on union demands for wage
increases ranging from \$2 a week
to \$1, depending upon classifica-
tions and duties. The carriers asked
drivers to continue for the next
three years an agreement reached
a year ago, following a strike re-
sulting in a settlement by Gov. Leverett
Saltonstall, but the drivers so far
have insisted on pay increases, and
the carriers, to date, have refused.

Court Approves Bank Claim Offer

An offer of \$30,000 for claims
totaling \$464,000 held by the closed
Federal National Bank of Boston
was approved today by Judge
George C. Sweeney of the Federal
District Court. The court order ap-
proving it was filed today after
similar approval had been given to
the settlement offer by the Federal
Comptroller of the Currency and
by an investigator appointed by the
court.

The claims held by the bank

were upon the Lawrence J. Logan
estate and arose from notes for
which collateral in the form of
shares of stock had been pledged.
A group of depositors, objecting to
the settlement, contended that the
collateral should be turned over to
the depositors before any attempt
to compromise the claims was made.

Frederick S. Deitrick, Receiver
for the closed bank, said in his pe-
tition for court approval that many
of the notes were worthless. It is
expected that the case will be car-
ried to a higher court.

Brewster to Run

For U. S. Senator

DENVER, Maine (P)—United
States Representative Ralph O.
Brewster announced his candidacy
Dec. 31 for the Republican United
States Senate nomination in the
June primaries.

Mr. Brewster, a former Maine
Governor, now in his third term
as a Congressman, will be opposed
by Gov. Lewis O. Barrows in his
quest for the Senate seat of Fred-
erick Hale (R), retiring in 1941.

'Smiling Cop No. 392'

Gets Mail in Boston

"To Smiling Irish Cop No. 392."
A package addressed only with
this simple label arrived in good
order today into the hands of Pa-
trolman John E. Sullivan of the
traffic division, who is on the Cam-
bridge and Charles Street traffic
circle.

The package was sent by in-
Thomas Lynn Wilson apparently in
return for the smiling attention
given to Mr. Wilson by Patrolman
Sullivan when the former was in
Boston during the Veterans of For-
eign Wars convention last August.

Long Supports
Tobin Plea For
New Tax SourceRising cost of relief
places State's cities in
critical position—Sales
tax favored.

The plea that Massachusetts
municipalities must have new
revenue, to finance rising relief
costs, voiced by Boston's Mayor
Maurice J. Tobin, was readily sup-
ported today by Henry F. Long,
State Commissioner of Corpora-
tions and Taxation.

Revealing that relief costs have
risen approximately \$5,000,000 an-
nually for the past several years,
Commissioner Long said unless a
substantial new source of revenue
is tapped, municipal taxes soon
will only be sufficient to cover re-
lief costs and leave nothing for the
regular functions of the cities and
towns.

While the cigarette tax and other
revenue sources tapped by the 1939
Legislature have helped some, the
sales tax still remains the only
possible source of real financial
relief for the cities and towns, Mr.
Long declared.

\$30,000,000 Annually

Welfare is properly a State func-
tion, he insisted. "If this load
could be lifted from the backs of
the local communities, a stricter
control of regular municipal costs
could be maintained. A sales tax
would produce \$30,000,000 an-
nually, which would carry a major
portion of the annual welfare costs
throughout Massachusetts."

Calling for revision of the State
tax structure to help cities and
towns meet the burden of relief
needs, Mayor Tobin declared in his
annual address to the City Council
yesterday that the alternative to
further State assistance is that
"many of our cities will be forced
to abolish their essential municipal
services."

"The Commonwealth cannot
continue with its present tax struc-
ture, and yet meet and expect its
subdivisions to meet the vast and
growing costs of social changes and
adjustments," Mayor Tobin urged.
"A new source of revenue, the sole
purpose of which is to reduce by
one half or one third the local
relief obligation, should be pro-
vided."

Relief Costs Rising

Boston's relief burden has in-
creased steadily since 1929 and is
still rising, the City's chief execu-
tive stated. Relief cost \$4,000,000
in 1929 and \$17,000,000 in 1939, in-
cluding WPA allotments. And
whereas there was a total of about
23,000 on the rolls a year ago, there
is now a case load of more than
32,000—an increase in a single year
of nearly 15 per cent, the Mayor
pointed out.

Although Mayor Tobin's mes-
sage threw the spotlight on the
growing welfare problem, forcing
Boston, as it does, to borrow around
\$5,000,000 a year for current ex-
penses, the report emphasized that
Boston is in a "more secure finan-
cial condition than it has been in
recent years," and that the "dan-
ger of financial collapse" has been
averted.

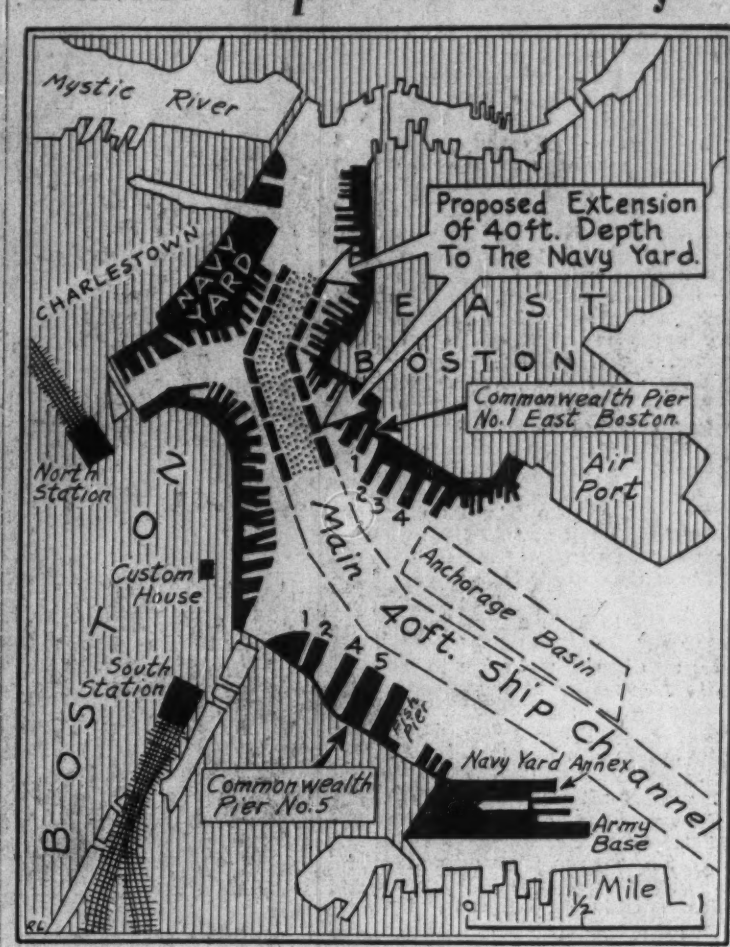
"I am firmly of the opinion that
the declared policies of this ad-
ministration were the deciding
factors which caused a reversal in
our credit standing," Mayor Tobin
declared. He traced the history of
interest rates for short-term obli-
gations since 1930 as indicative of
this, and pointed out that they
rose to the high point of 4.25 and
5.75 in 1933, and have declined
from 1.75 to .29 during his admin-
istration.

Gross Debt Reduced

Gross debt is \$3,000,000 below
last year's figures, he stated. Not
including relief departments, the
City is operating "at a figure over
a million dollars less than when
this administration took office," he
continued. Further budgetary re-
ductions seem "extremely un-
likely," he said.

Mayor Tobin listed as some of
the major accomplishments of his
administration the improvement of
credit standing, the legislation for
distribution of nearly \$20,000,000
in highway funds, money over a
million dollars in period, a bill subjecting
Suffolk County contracts to ad-
vertising, a State grant of \$100,000
over a two-year period for the
Summer Tunnel, the improvements
and administrative reforms of the
Municipal Survey Committee, and
the improvement in tax collec-
tions.

Harbor Improvement Project

1940 Promises New England
Continued Maritime Progress

Maritime New England faces
1940 with assurances of improve-
ments, developments, and achieve-
ments on an extensive scale, ac-
cording to the year's docket of the
Maritime Association of the
Boston Chamber of Commerce.
Made public today by Frank S.
Davis, Manager.

Prominent in the more than 20
"objectives" of the association is
the pledge to press for prompt
action in having the survey made
by the United States Coast and
Geodetic Survey of approaches to
Boston Harbor and New England
coastal waters.

The movement for this project
was initiated by the association
last year as an essential need for
the safety of navigation, following
discovery of an uncharted rock
about a mile from Graves Light,
which the British freighter City of
Salisbury struck, and became a
total loss. The proposed survey
would be the first of its kind to be
made since 1915.

Additional pier facilities at Bos-
ton, as may be required to ade-
quately accommodate steadily in-
creasing waterborne commerce at
this port, are to be urged in co-
operation with the Division of
Waterways, Massachusetts Depart-
ment of Public Works, and the
Boston Port Authority. The as-
sociation plans to urge immediate
and vigorous action.

Will Oppose Treaty

Organized opposition of the en-
tire Atlantic seaboard to ratifica-
tion of the St. Lawrence Seaway
treaty—if and when it is again
introduced in the United States
Congress—will be led, as in the
past, by the Maritime Associa-
tion on the same grounds of pre-
vious opposition, namely, that it
would make an island of New
England, isolating it from the rest
of the country and depriving it of
any commerce excepting that
originating in or destined to New
England itself.

River and harbor improvements
to be pushed in 1940 objectives of
the association include: extension
of the 40-foot main ship channel
depth to the Navy Yard, instead of

Weatherman Talks
In Single Figures!

Although thermometers
climbed to 22 at noon today,
Weather Bureau forecasters
predicted colder weather to-
night, probably as low as five
above, the coldest so far this
winter. Brrr.

Fair, but continued cold
weather is in prospect, the
Weather Bureau forecast, re-
calling that the coldest day for
this date was registered in
1890 with a temperature of
zero, and the warmest Jan. 2
on record came in 1932 when it
was 65.

Finnish Week in Maine

AUGUSTA, Maine (P)—Gov.
Lewis O. Barrows has proclaimed
Jan. 8 to 14 as Finnish Week,
when, he said, Maine citizens would
be afforded further opportunity
to contribute to a fund to aid the
war-distressed Finnish people.

Events in and Around Boston Tonight

Radio—Page 14

Theaters

Colonial—"John Henry" starring Paul Robeson.
1:30, 3:30, 6:30, 8:30. Also "The City" 7:40,
9:05, 11:30, 1:30.

Fenway and Paramount—"The Trial of Catherine the Great" 7:40,
9:05, 11:30, 1:30.

Metropolitan—"The Great Victor Herbert" starring
Connolly, 10 a. m., 12:30, 3:30, 6:45,
9:40, 11:40. Also "The Return of J. M. Smith" 7:40,
9:05, 11:30, 1:30.

Normandie—"The Day the Bookies Went" with Joe
Penner, also "Nurse Edith Cavell," with
Anna Neagle.

Orpheum—"The Day the Bookies Went" with Joe
Penner, also "Nurse Edith Cavell," with
Anna Neagle.

South Station Theater—"American Royal Show" 7:40,
9:05, 11:30, 1:30. Also "The Return of J. M. Smith" 7:40,
9:05, 11:30, 1:30.

Teatons Glass—"Bill of Rights" with
Dorothy and Baby Sany, 7:40, 9:05, 11:30.
Also "The Return of J. M. Smith" 7:40,
9:05, 11:30, 1:30.

Amusement Page
News and reviews of plays, concerts and motion pictures appear daily in the
Amusement Page, except on Saturday, when they appear in the Arts Column. In
addition a movie guide is published in the Daily Features Page each Saturday.
Art gallery and museum exhibits and the concert calendar are listed on Mondays.

More Bay State Cities
Induct Mayors Into Office

Mayors of eight Massachusetts
cities were sworn into office this
morning, and three more were
scheduled for ceremonies tonight,
as Bay State communities turned
from holiday diversions to the
pursuits of 1940.

Those sworn in this morning
were Mayor Henry J. Toerfert of
Holyoke; Mayor Sidney E. Bell,
who succeeds himself at Leominster;
George A. Ashe of Lowell;
Senator Albert Cole of Lynn;
Charles J. O'Connor at North-
ampton; Mayor Roger L. Putnam,
re-elected at Springfield; Mayor
Arthur A. Hansen, who succeeds
himself at Waltham, and Mayor
William A. Bennett, re-elected at
Worcester.

At Worcester, Mayor Bennett,
who was sworn into office by Jus-
tice Frank L. Riley of the Central
District Court, made several rec-
ommendations including the estab-
lishment of a new department to
have charge of city tax title prop-
erty and reclassification of sal-
aries and pay of city employees
without affecting any now emp-
loyed.

Excessive Relief

Mayor Ashe declared in his in-
augural address at Lowell that the
city was carrying an excessive
relief load and all persons on wel-
fare must be placed on WPA jobs
as soon as possible until they can
be absorbed by private industry.

Everett, Fitchburg and Gardner
are scheduled to swear in their
mayors tonight. Re-elected in
each case, they are, respectively,
Mayor Frank E. Lewis, Mayor
Alfred Woolcott, and Mayor Fred
E. Perry.

Massachusetts' first woman
mayor, Mrs. Alice D. Burke of
Weymouth, was sworn into office
for a two-year term yesterday
morning and then sworn in again
today. The double ceremony, dur-
ing which City Council members
also took the oath twice, was held
to avoid any questions which legal
technicalities might produce be-
cause of the holiday.

Mayor Burke broke a precedent
in the delivery of the shortest in-
augural address in the memory of
citizens. She pledged that "econ-
omy must be the watchword
throughout this administration,"
and urged every city department
to make its "maximum contribu-
tion" to this program.

In Newton, Mayor Paul M. God-
dard, attorney, State Representa-
tive and former Alderman, was
sworn into office yesterday before
an audience of 400 persons to suc-
ceed Edwin O. Childs, who served
as chief executive for a genera-
tion. He pledged to work for econ-
omy, a goal which he described
as always a major problem of
government.

Induct 28 Mayors

The ceremonies of yesterday
and today, which by tonight will
have seen 28 mayors of Massa-
chusetts communities and a large
number of councilors, aldermen
and school committeemen inducted
into office, have included a num-
ber of unusual features.

Mayor William A. Hastings of
Malden told an audience of 1,700
that the present City Hall, Police
Station and Center School ought
to be sold. He had customers, he
said. The Police Department and
all City Hall offices could be
housed in the old High School
Building, he said.

Mayor Sylvester F. Whalen of
Gloucester proposed that the office
of City Marshal be abolished.
The post is now occupied by Wil-
fred J. Ellis, who aroused dis-
cussion some time ago as a result
of reports he wanted to parade
juvenile delinquents through the
streets.

Other cities which inducted
mayors and other elective officials
yesterday are Brockton, Chelsea,
Chicopee, Lawrence, Marlboro,
Medford, Newburyport, Pittsfield,
Salem, Somerville, and Taunton.

Fifth-Term Mayor Seated

MANCHESTER, N. H., Jan. 2 (P)—
Dr. Damase Caron today became
the first mayor in the history of
the city to be inaugurated for a
fifth term.

Urging economy, Mayor Caron
declared that unless the problem
of high taxation is solved within
the next two years "we shall have
to put a two-year moratorium on
new street construction and return
to the old fashioned New England
democracy and direct action, the
kind that helped build our cities
and states in the past and made
them great."

United Air Lines Seeks
Boston to Cleve' and Route

Formal permission was sought
by United Air Lines today to op-
erate its long-promised mail, pas-
senger, and express service from
Boston to Cleveland as an addi-
tional link in its transcontinental
air services. Announcement was
made by H. Ainsley Highman of
the Boston office of the
United States Civil Aeronautics
Administration.

Approval of the plan by the
Civil Aeronautics Administration in
Washington will place Boston on
a direct and through service to
Chicago and Pacific Coast points.
The application was signed by W.
A. Patterson, President of United
Air Lines.

Proposed schedules outlined in
the application call for an initial
service of two transcontinental
flights daily from Boston and a
third to Cleveland and Chicago.
United also proposes to give Bos-
ton its first sleeper plane service
with a departure planned from
Boston in the late afternoon arriv-
ing in Los Angeles, San Francisco,
Seattle, Portland or Vancouver in
time for forenoon business the
next day.

Mr. Patterson said in the ap-
plication to operate service over
the new route that "the applica-
tion follows numerous requests
and long established demands on
the part of State, city and busi-
ness interests in New England as
well as the Great Lakes areas and
western points. Travelers by air
to or from New England at present
must go to New York to have a
choice of air line service or to

avail themselves of expedited
service to Chicago," Mr. Patterson
said.

"Boston is the only major north
Atlantic city which does not have
direct east and west transcon-
tinental service," Mr. Patterson
continued. "New York has three
transcontinental and four major
air lines: Philadelphia, the same.
Washington, D. C., two. Entry of
United, the Nation's oldest airline,
would give New England the ser-
vices of a second major air line,"
Mr. Patterson concluded.

Under the proposed United
schedules the elapsed time be-
tween Chicago and Boston will be
five hours, 10 minutes, eastbound,
and five hours, 57 minutes, west-
bound. The service will be oper-
ated with Douglas 12-passenger
planes, of which United has a fleet
of 50. The company will also take
delivery of seven new Douglas
in January and March equipped
with what are said to be the most
powerful engines used on land
transports in the United States.
United has also placed an order
for 10 four-engine 40-passenger
Douglas DC-4 planes for delivery
in 1941.

The next step on United's ap-
plication to serve New England will
be the setting of a date for a public
hearing by the Civil Aeronautics
Authority at which time testimony
will be heard on the question of
the public convenience, interest
and necessity of the route, after
which the Authority will rule on
United's application.

Two Research Projects Ahead
For Northeastern University

Bringing Northeastern Univer-
sity in close contact with the in-
dustrial development of New
England, the Bureau of Business
Research which was formed this
year in the College of Business Ad-
ministration has set up two major
projects for primary attention dur-
ing the current academic year.

The first of these projects is a
study of new establishments in
Massachusetts from 1933 to 1939.
From this material it is hoped to
determine the factors which were
instrumental in bringing new in-
dustries and new business con-
cerns to this part of the country.

Facts are now being sought, ac-
cording to the directors of the sur-
vey, on the labor situation in the
State, labor legislation, interstate
trade barriers, problems of financ-
ing, marketing advantages, and the
part industrial development agen-
cies play in persuading industry to
settle here.

The second project is wider in
its scope. It is a survey of indus-
trial financing plans in operation
in the United States.

This survey is designed to show
the types of plans now being used
and their effectiveness in supple-
menting industrial development
work.

Information is being sought on
methods of establishment of these
funds, their administration, and
the bases for making loans as well
as safeguarding them. Since rela-
tively few plans of this nature are
in operation in New England, the
bureau hopes to provide informa-

tion to communities now consid-
ering the establishment of similar
funds to implement industrial
programs already under considera-
tion.

Northeastern's Bureau of Busi-
ness Research

*Four Plays Continuing,
Three Due in January*

The second film on the bill, "The Covered Trailer," relates further adventures of the Gleason family.

THE CHRISTIAN
SCIENCE MONITOR

Does a Number

Galleries: Juliana Cheney Edwards collection of paintings.

orous, fresh and exhilarating . . . a not-well-staged show."—Atkinson, N. Y. Times

GEORGE ABBOTT presents
THE MUSICAL COMEDY HIT
TOO MANY GIRLS

Over 8:10. Mat. Wednesday and Saturday 7:10

'SWANEE RIVER'
Don Andrea Al

12-43 Mats. Wed. & Sat. 2:45. Circle 6-4363

"A Perfect Comedy. Sooner or later every one will have to see 'Life With Father.'—ATKINSON, N. Y. Times

OSCAR SERLIN presents Clarence Day's
"LIFE WITH FATHER"
Made in U.S.A.
HOWARD LINDSAY and RUSSEL CHOUSE
LIVE THEATRE, Broadway and 40 St., Pkgs. 8-9540
Seas. 8:40-5:10 to 5:30 Mats. Wed. & Sat. 2:40

"Hilarious...witty dialogue...rich humor...witty timing"
—ATKINSON, N. Y. Times

Clare Boothe's Comedy Hit!
"MARGIN FOR ERROR"
Directed by OTTO L. PREMINGER
LUCY LUTHER, 45 St. Eves. 8-4154
Mats. Wednesday and Saturday, 2:45

"PURE COMEDY"—ATKINSON, N. Y. Times
Dwight Deere Wiman presents
"MORNING'S AT SEVEN"
by PAUL OSBORN
GAGGACK THEATRE, W. 48 Street, Cir. 8-4534
Eves. 8:15. Next Matinee Saturday 2:40
Mail Orders Promptly Filled

Allan Bankhead gives an extraordinarily fine performance in the new comedy, "Lullaby of London"
"LULLABY BANKHEAD"
in **"THE LITTLE FOXES"**
LILLIAN HELLMAN's Dramatic Triumph
Patricia Collinge and Frank CONROY
THEATRE, 52 St. W. Pkgs. 8-5238
8:40-5:30 to 5:35 Mats. Wed. & Sat. 2:40

"ROADWAY'S TOPNOTCH BEST"
—John Mann, Boston Post
SAM H. HARRIS presents a Comedy
"THE MAN WHO CAME TO DINNER"
MORRIS HART & GEORGE S. KAUFMAN
in **"THE 900 BLOCK OF N. Y."**
Eves. 8:15. Mats. THURSDAY, SATURDAY
Seas. 8:40, Mats. THURSDAY, SATURDAY
Seas. for Next 10 Weeks Now on Sale

Season, fresh and exhilarating...a noteworthy achievement...—ATKINSON, N. Y. Times

GEORGE ABBOTT presents
"THE MUSICAL COMEDY HIT"
"TOO MANY GIRLS"
RODGERS & HART & GEORGE MARION, Jr.
SERIAL THEATRE, W. 64 St. 8-7489, Eves. 8:30
Mats. 2:45

"STATE LOEW'S ORPHEUM"
NOW PLAYING
"GONE WITH THE WIND"
in TECHNICOLOR
SHUBERT • LAST WEEK Tonight MAT. WED.
"ETHEL BROWNE'S DAUGHTERS"
in **"MAMBA'S DAUGHTERS"**
Eves. 8:30-7:15—Wed. 5:50-1:55.
Sat. Mat. 5:30-2:20

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
"UNIVERSITY" HARVARD 55
Kearney Ave. 45-90
Fred MacMurray—Jean Arthur
"Mr. Smith Goes To Washington"
"THE FIVE TIE WAPPERS"
THEY: We Are Not Alone
Pack Up Your Troubles

NEW YORK CITY
"A Spring Song of melody and good humor...lively entertainment...a display of beauty"
—4 St. W. The Christian Science Monitor
New GORDON Presents
"VERY WARM FOR MAY"
The New Musical Comedy Hit by
George Kern & Oscar Hammerstein and
ALVIN THAYER, 52 St. W. of Broadway, 20 Sat. 11
Eves. 8:10 Mats. Wednesday and Saturday 7:10

"SWANEY RIVER"
Don Ameche • Andrea AI
WAMEE • LEEDS • JONSON
• PLUS BIG STAGE SHOW
Any Day 25¢ to 1 p.m. ROXY
SERIAL THEATRE, 44 St. W. of Broadway, 20 Sat. 11
Eves. 8:10 Mats. Wednesday and Saturday 7:10

Decorative Arts
Antiques

More California Houses—An Oriental Ivory Carving

Home Planning
and Furnishing

A Tuesday Page

Two West Coast Small Houses

By Kathrine Morrison

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

San Francisco

In building the home of today, what are the essentials to be considered? First and foremost, the needs of the household. This means not only their specific needs but the general exigencies of modern living—a maximum of light and air, spaciousness or at any rate a sense of space; ease of circulation; housekeeping tasks reduced to a minimum and economy of upkeep. These are some of the prime requisites, following the most important consideration of all—site and outlook.

The weight of all these factors is increased, not lessened, in the case of the small house, for obviously more ingenuity is necessary to satisfy all these demands when space and means are limited.

Good Architecture Common Here

Probably in no section of the country is there a larger proportion of small homes, so good to look at and so comfortable to live in, as in California. The reasons for this desirable state of affairs are, in the main, greater freedom from tradition than in older communities and excellence of climate. In the best work, it will be found that architects have reached their objectives in a thoroughly realistic manner. They have not been bound by precedent nor have they gone out of their way to be daring and original.

This directness of approach, this ability to regard each house without preconception, as a separate and vital entity, and to take full advantage of site and surroundings, are conspicuous in the work of William Wilson Wurster. All of his designs are definitely individual. Yet there are certain recurrent traits and tendencies which attest a common source of inspiration. This is especially noticeable in dwellings where the walls are of wood.

If you have been told that there is a Wurster house in a certain street, you can usually spot it by the treatment of the timber, the large windows set in plain frames painted white, and by the roof. Whether these roofs are flat or low pitched, they project well beyond the wall. This lid effect is becoming. It gives an emphasis to walls which, generally speaking, have been handled with the utmost simplicity.

This simplicity is strikingly illustrated in the house belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Erich Neilsen in Carmel. Its low long line obtrudes no jarring self-conscious note in

the splendid panorama of mountains, valley and sea. There are magnificent views in all directions but those seen from the front of the house are perhaps the most varied and beautiful.

See Large Pictures At Right

A glance at the accompanying plan will show that practically the whole end of the living room has been given over to large windows and so is one side of the dining room. A door leads out onto a patio, partly open and partly covered so that the interior is linked up naturally with the life of out of doors. The outer walls are painted turquoise blue—a further affirmation of the kinship which exists between the hillside house and the sky above and the ocean which closes the distant horizon.

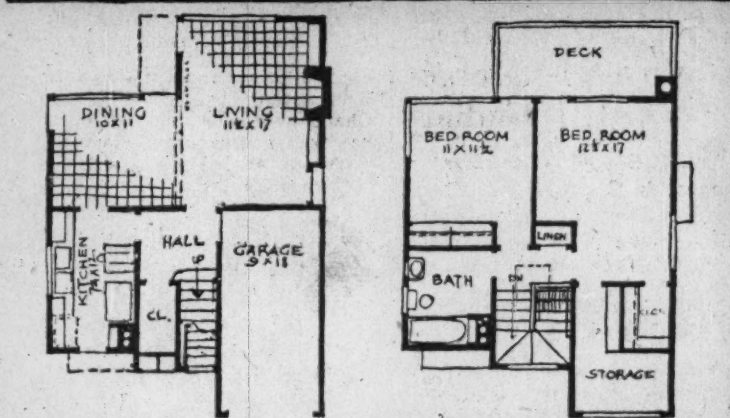
Equally well adapted to its site is the Edgar Jensen house in Berkeley. It commands a fine view, but instead of being set on a hill in wide open spaces, this house is on a steep slope wedged in between neighbors. Its outlook is not all embracing, but on the contrary very limited. Through a gap in the trees is an entrancing glimpse of the bay. To make the most of this vista, the house has been designed on box-like lines, rather than horizontal.

Two bedrooms and the large living room all look out over the bay. The living room is brought into direct relationship with garden and distant view, by its big windows and the terrace paved with the same tomato red tiles as the living room. These tiles harmonize also with the outer walls, which are of slightly bleached redwood, and with the inner walls of honey colored plywood.

Plywood Walls In Subtle Finish

The plywood is used as interior wall covering throughout. It is coated with varnish in the bathroom and kitchen, but elsewhere it has been treated with white lead wiped off, shellacked and rubbed down. This gives a soft effect, decorative enough in itself with its natural markings, or suitable as a background for paintings of all kinds.

A laundry tub has been placed next to the sink, its wooden top serving as a draining board. The kitchen is not big but its equipment includes all that is needed for the smooth running of a small home. The walls and floors are so easy to keep clean that the present occupier, Miss Vera Christie, executive at the University of



The generous windows and roof lines proclaim the modernity of this house exterior. Its ocean outlook is from this corner. Roof-deck, terrace and the wide windows of all rooms, command the view. Edgar Jensen, owner; Miss Christie, tenant.

California, does all the housework herself without any undue sense of burden.

Besides the two bedrooms on the upper floor there is a tiny room over the garage. It is used at

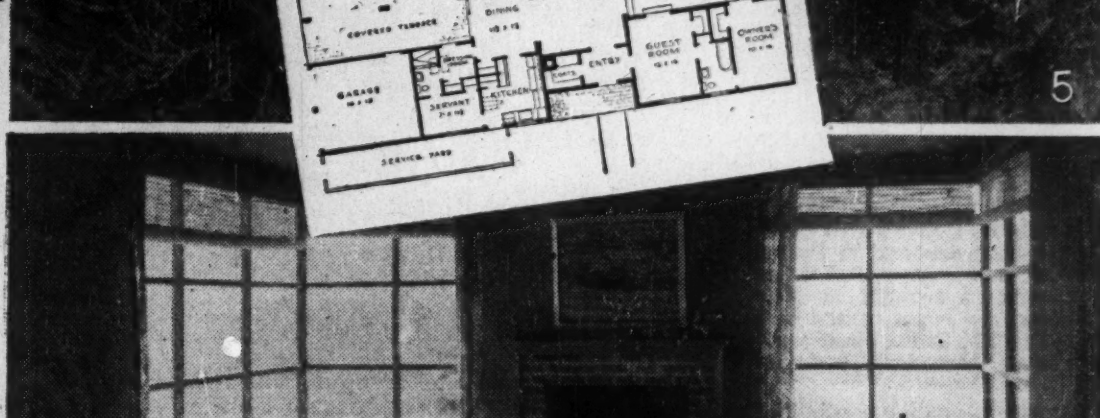
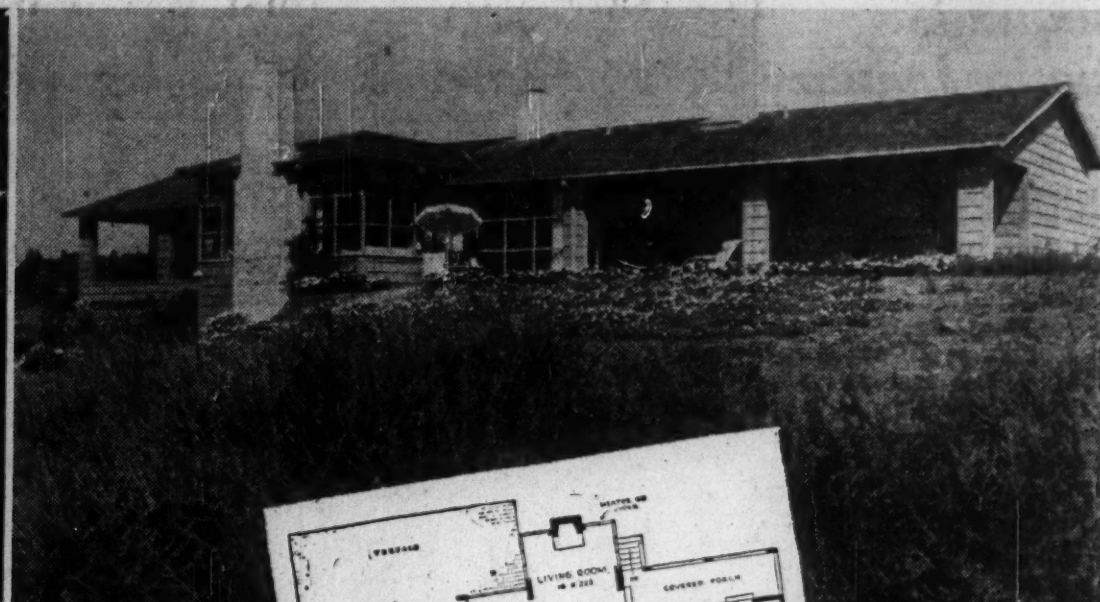
present as storage space but it would be quite possible to make it into a little study or an extra week-end bedroom.

What distinguishes this house from thousands of others which have the same accommodation? Chiefly, the complete suitability of the design to the needs and

tastes of the one who occupies it; and the straightforward yet discriminating use of materials with no digressions in the way of irrelevant detail or ornament. It is by such simple and sincere means as these that a house achieves that intangible distinction called "style."

This is the home of Mr. and Mrs. Erich Neilsen, Carmel, Calif., the top picture showing the south side. The architect has provided for taking every possible advantage of the views across and down

the rich valley with a range of mountains beyond it. The interior view shows wide windows filling living-room corners; the pine walls are a light, warm grey; floor is Douglas fir; rugs, soft yellow.

Questions And
Answers

There is enough of general interest in the queries steadily coming to us from readers to make it seem advisable to print some of them each week, with our replies. Those of minor interest will be answered, as at present, by letter.

In no case can we attempt to place valuations on articles of any sort, although we may sometimes give suggestions about selling.

Questions are welcomed concerning all subjects within the range of these columns, and should be sent with a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Photographs are usually necessary to assist in identifying and dating things classed as antiques.

Government Bulletins

New York

Can you tell us what department of Government should be addressed in order to obtain bulletins on the re-finishing of old furniture?

M. H. P.

We have seen such a publication, but fail to recall what department issued it. No doubt an inquiry sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., would reach the proper office. A book which we mentioned in this column on Nov. 21 treats especially of this subject, and is advised as reliable. We repeat the name: *Knowing, Collecting and Restoring Early American Furniture*, by Henry Hammond Taylor, published by J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia at \$3.00.

Scrimshaw

New Jersey

I have been informed that you published some time ago an article on Scrimshaw work, dealing in part with the Bennett collection. I shall be indebted if you can advise me of the date on which it appeared and tell me whether I can purchase a copy of that issue.

C. R. H.

The date of the article you refer to was Jan. 23, 1932, a number too far back to be available for sale. A photostat copy of the page containing the article can be supplied for \$1.20; or you may be able to find it on file in a large city library.

Plexiglas

California

Your article of Oct. 31, on Plexiglas leads me to think it may be suitable for use in something which I wish to manufacture, and I would like to know to whom to write for further details about this material.

W. H. B.

Rohm and Haas Company, 222 Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa., are the makers of Plexiglas, and are the people for you to communicate with.

C. G. B.

Progress Speaks
in the advertising columns
of The Christian Science
Monitor

When you read an advertisement you read news of something that is part of today.

The advertising of manufacturers of many new products appears in The Christian Science Monitor. This advertising is a liberal education in the progress of ingenuity, craftsmanship, and art in many fields. The products these advertisements describe play a part in modern life. They acquaint us with the newest discoveries and inventions for aiding every-day living.

Keep in touch with the times—read the advertising in The Christian Science Monitor.

READ THE ADVERTISEMENTS
PATRONIZE THE ADVERTISERS

An Exhibition and a Sale

At the Worcester Art Museum there is being held through Saturday Jan. 13, an exhibition of Houses and Housing, arranged by the Modern Museum of Art of New York in collaboration with Federal agencies. This timely display illustrates, by means of photographs and models, the most important and significant examples of modern dwellings, both in America and abroad.

There are two divisions—single homes and multiple ones. In the first, the cost range is wide, extending from \$5,000 to \$150,000, including examples from both east and west coasts and Wisconsin. American architects are Neutra, Wright, Lescaze, Yeon and Doyle, Stone and Koch, Gropius and Breuer. There is also recent work by leading European architects.

Multiple dwellings erected in nine European countries are shown in the second division, together with illustrations of various projects carried out by several Federal agencies. This type of domestic architecture is considered of the greatest social importance, and "progress in it has been greater in the past 20 years than in the previous 5,000," says John McAndrew, Curator of Architecture.



3 ACRES
OF FINE
FURNITURE
MOORE'S
IN MIAMI



FRANK PARTRIDGE
& SONS LTD.
Old English Furniture
Works of Art

LONDON
26 King St., St. James

NEW YORK
6 West Fifty-Sixth St.

An Ivory Carving From India

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

From Portugal's first territorial possessions in Asia, the city of Goa in India, came a carving recently placed on exhibition in the Spanish Gallery of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. It is a small ivory of the type known as the "shepherd" or "pilgrim" rockery, and was probably made at Goa about 1660.

Goa lies some three hundred miles south of Bombay on the west coast of India and is both the present and past capital of the Portuguese Empire in the East. In less than a century after its occupation by the Portuguese in 1510, Goa had become rich and in its bazaars were products from India, from China, from Persia and from other points in the Orient.

Lisbon-India Commerce in 1500's
Large shipments were sent on to Lisbon, there to bring further oriental influence into Spanish and Portuguese civilizations. Among the objects brought in goodly numbers were the small statuettes such as the Boston Museum is now exhibiting for the first time.

The statuette represents a sleeping shepherd seated upon a mound disposed in three tiers. He wears a short tunic and sandals, has a crozier and wallet at his sides, supports a lamb with his left hand while another rests on his left shoulder. From the top of the mound beneath the feet of the shepherd flows a stream of water from a head in the shape of an animal mask. Birds drink from the basin into which the water falls; sheep graze on the hillside below. Around the base are three caves, the shell-domed one holding the recumbent figure of the repentant Magdalene pointing at a book, while in the smaller flanking caves are couchant lions. The sides are carved with foliage and on small elevations beside the fountain stand two small figures in attitudes of devotion.

Christian-Zoroastrian Motives
The symbolism of the statuette recalls early Christian motives, but the number of non-Christian details undoubtedly indicates that the type was current in India before the early Portuguese settlers arrived. According to Professor Josef Strzygowski, it seems to have embodied originally an ancient Persian religious idea similar to that of the Good Shepherd.

This type of statuette, plainly bearing a connection with early Christian ideas, was current in

India, probably among the later followers of Zoroastrian. There it was taken up by native Indian and Portuguese carvers and again given a Christian significance. Goa had had a long history before its conquest and it is reputed to have been once a city of great wealth, learning, and beauty, but its glory had declined long before the arrival of the Portuguese. Under their regime the city once more regained much of its former importance. It became the capital of the growing Portuguese Empire of the East with the same civic privileges as Lisbon.



Shown almost full size, this ivory carving came from the Portuguese city of Goa in western India, and dates from around 1660. It holds an interesting blending of the Christian symbolism of the Good Shepherd and that of a similar ancient Persian idea. On exhibition at Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

Commerce and Finance

Textile Trade Had Good Year, Survey Shows

NEW YORK—The textile markets at the outbreak of the war were in better technical position than they had known for years, according to Scheuer and Company, in a year-end review.

September bookings, says the survey, established an all-time high for one month's business and prices advanced 15 per cent to 20 per cent. The stampede in cotton print cloths resulted in the return of mills to a three-shift basis and the abandonment of curtailment efforts which preceded this period. New machinery installations in 1939, plus orders placed and still unfilled, are of record-breaking dimensions. Almost all of this is for replacement.

Combed cottons displayed exceptional price stability and offered outstanding values throughout the first eight months of the year; thereafter advances were extremely rapid. The strain upon the absorptive powers of distribution soon became apparent here as it did in print cloths.

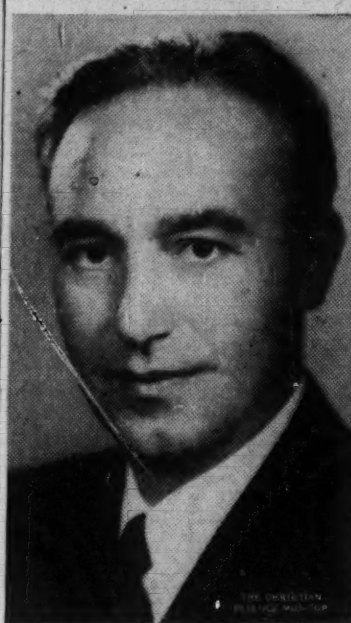
The time span between purchase and delivery of goods sold in September was too short to allow for adjustment to the reduced tempo of demand. This situation is now correcting itself.

Rayon Producers Active

Rayon yarn producers during 1939 showed foresight and wisdom in their merchandising and pricing policies. The uncertainty which appeared in the early part of the year was entirely eliminated by July, and thenceforth the trade went forward confidently.

Short periods of scarcity may occur in the rayon yarn supply in 1940, but we doubt that they will be long-lived. The yarn industry

New Director



Paul Kollman

New director of Square D Company, which recently acquired the Kollman Instrument Company. Mr. Kollman will participate actively in the management of the new setup as consulting engineer. Square D Company manufactures electrical equipment. The Kollman makes aircraft instruments.

is in better balance with demand than any other branch of textiles, yet in total it is not underproduced.

Viscose staple fibre was in adequate supply throughout the year, whereas acetate staple was less freely available. While spun rayon fabrics have become an important member of the textile family, they are not yet a mature member. Few year-round staples have been developed, and fabric standardization has not yet been accomplished—all of which suggests that a fluctuating type of market is probable. However, total annual absorption is not likely to be disappointing.

Effect of War

The magnitude and quality of the personnel of the buying missions organized by Great Britain and France suggest preparation for extensive activity. While textiles are likely to be a secondary export item for a considerable period, large buying of heavy industry products and other more pressing war needs are certain to influence general domestic demand.

Co-ordination of production and merchandising will continue as the overwhelming enigma of all textile markets. The highest hope for progress here rests with man power. The industry is prone to generalize about textiles as if all competitive efforts are equally well organized. This is to minimize the fact that every phase of textile activity is highly individualized.

The building and co-ordinating of personnel is the most difficult route to a sounder order. It is not purchasable as is machinery. Without it, the best of machinery is less effective; with it, success is inescapable.

Outlook Better For Railroads, Pelley States

WASHINGTON—As the year 1939 draws to a close, the outlook for the railroads is more encouraging, according to J. J. Pelley, President of the Association of American Railroads, in a statement summarizing the performance of the railroads in 1939.

Not only is the level of freight traffic now higher than at any corresponding time since 1936, Mr. Pelley continued, but there also has been an improvement in their current earnings.

The railroads will enter 1940 with a level of freight traffic approximately 10 per cent higher than at this time one year ago and about 18 per cent above two years ago. Compared with the corresponding period in 1936, the level will be a decrease of about 4 per cent, he stated.

From a financial standpoint, preliminary estimates indicate that the railroads as a whole will have a net income of \$95,000,000 in 1939, compared with a net deficit of \$123,471,074 in 1938, and approximately the same net income as in 1937.

Since May, there has been an almost constant upward trend in freight traffic. From August to October the increase, however, was the greatest for any similar period of time on record, amounting to 25.5 per cent. The peak in carloadings this year was reached in the week ended Oct. 21, when the total was 861,198 cars, which exceeded the 1938 peak by 135,056 cars of 18.6 per cent.

In October, the railroads had 1,055,164 employees, the greatest number in any month since November, 1937, and an increase of nearly 80,000 above October last year. Of the total number in October, 511,358 were engaged in maintenance work, an increase of 53,612 compared with one year ago.

Gross revenues in 1939 approximated \$4,020,000,000, an increase of 12.7 per cent above 1938, but a reduction of 23.9 per cent under 1930. Operating expenses were approximately \$2,925,000,000 in 1939, an increase of 7.4 per cent above the preceding year but a decrease of 25.6 per cent under 1930.

Loading of revenue freight in 1939 totaled 34,100,000 cars, an increase of 3,640,000 cars or 11.9 per cent above the total for 1938, but a decrease of 3,500,000 cars or 9.5 per cent below 1937.

On the basis of the revenue ton miles, freight traffic handled by the railroads in 1939 totaled 332,500,000,000 ton miles, an increase of 14.6 per cent above 1938, but a decrease of 7.8 per cent compared with 1937.

Passenger traffic in 1939 amounted to 22,900,000,000 passenger miles (the number of passengers multiplied by the distance traveled). This was an increase of 5.9 per cent compared with 1938, but a reduction of 7.1 per cent compared with 1937.

The building and co-ordinating of personnel is the most difficult route to a sounder order. It is not purchasable as is machinery. Without it, the best of machinery is less effective; with it, success is inescapable.

Some Industries Break All Past Records During 1939

NEW YORK (AP)—A number of U. S. businesses and industries managed to break all past records in the year 1939, despite war and the lingering aftermath of depression.

Peaks were reached by such diverse groups as air transport, electric power production, and motor fuel output.

Electric power production for the year totaled 128,300,000,000 kilowatt hours, highest in history, and compared with 114,600,000,000 in 1938.

Many Production Peaks
Production of steel ingots in October and November at 5,394,000 and 5,463,000 respectively, set consecutive new record monthly highs, eclipsing the 5,286,000-ton production mark for May, 1929, the former top figure.

Motor fuel (gasoline and blended benzol) output in 1939 at 596,111,000 barrels was also the biggest in history. A year ago it was 556,012,000 barrels.

Passenger car registrations in the United States at the end of the year were at the new high figure of around 26,200,000, a gain of about 1,000,000 over last year. Telephones of the Bell System in use near the year-end totaled 16,287,762, the biggest hook-up the system has ever enjoyed.

Airplanes flew record mileages and carried record numbers of passengers. Passenger miles flown by air lines totaled around 889,000,000, a new high, and topped 1938 by about 40 per cent. Air express shipments numbered about 850,000 packages, another new high, and compared with 715,410 last year. Plane production facilities were expanded sharply, and it is estimated plants now have equipment to turn out 1,250 planes a month, a record capacity.

Rayon consumption topped all previous marks at around 450,000,000 pounds, compared with 327,000,000 in 1938.

Shoe production established a new yearly high total at 417,000,000 pairs, contrasted with the previous peak of 415,227,000 pairs in 1938.

November consumption of cotton by domestic mills at 718,721 bales was the biggest for any November in history.

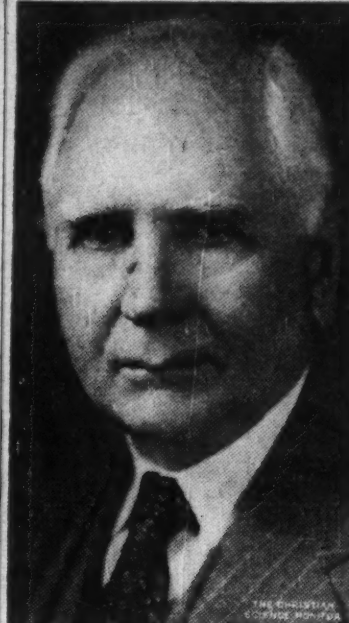
Bank Assets at New Peak
American tobacco production in 1939 at 1,654,200,000 pounds topped all previous annual crops.

United States Government bonds climbed to record high levels at mid-year.

Bank assets and deposits soared to new peaks, and Chase National Bank of New York became the world's largest bank with resources of over \$3,000,000,000.

The nation's monetary gold hoard expanded to a size beyond anything ever seen before, exceeding \$17,600,000,000.

FTC Chairman



Ewin L. Davis

Elected by the Federal Trade Commission to serve as its Chairman during 1940. Mr. Davis has been a commissioner and the Chairmanship rotates annually.

Ford to Enter 1940 With Work At High Level

DEARBORN, Mich.—Ford Motor Company enters 1940 with operations in many departments at the highest levels in recent years, officials of the company said.

At the close of business Friday, the company had produced in the United States and Canada approximately 300,000 Ford cars and trucks and Mercury cars since the 1940 models were introduced Oct. 6. Production is running at about 5,000 units a day, and this rate will be continued into 1940.

Production for the last quarter of 1939 was almost double that of the same period in 1938.

Production in the Lincoln Motor Company division reached a new peak during the last quarter with 7,550 Lincoln-Zephyr V-12 cars.

Ford employment throughout the country is the highest in several years, standing at 120,000.

BOSTON EDISON COMPANY
DIVIDEND NO. 203
A quarterly dividend of \$2.00 per share has been declared, payable February 1, 1940, to stockholders of record at close of business on January 10, 1940.

Checks will be mailed from Old Colony Trust Company, Boston.

JAMES V. TONER, Treasurer
Boston, December 28, 1939.

Exchange Heads Give Views On 1940 Security Outlook

NEW YORK—The advent of 1940 finds the United States faced with about the same economic problems that have beset it during the last 10 years, according to a statement by William McC. Martin, Jr., President of the New York Stock Exchange.

In striving to meet these problems, Mr. Martin said, there must be a broad revival of the capital markets, a renewal of capital investment and the replenishment of productive enterprise with new equity money.

"The securities markets are even more depressed than general business conditions would normally warrant," he stated. "At the present time the volume of securities business is at such low levels that the general efficiency of the securities markets is threatened. The financial community is beset by numerous difficulties that must be solved if it is to be able to aid effectively in the broad economic revival that is needed. We are hopeful that 1940 will see some relief from these difficulties."

Mr. George P. Rea, President of the New York Curb Exchange, in a year end statement, said that the public is currently more than usually confused by the apparent failure of markets to keep pace with business activity, which has led many to assume that there is something fundamentally wrong with the attitude of the public toward the stock exchanges.

"While the future is particularly complex," said Mr. Rea, "it is not possible that we are experi-

encing conditions similar to those which existed from the end of 1914 to the spring of 1915? At that time the stock market was stalemated. Investors were endeavoring to appraise the outlook and to more exactly determine the effect of events upon our own domestic economy.

"In addition to foreign influences are our domestic problems which remain the most important of all perhaps in influencing our financial markets. It seems to me that our own political trend is definitely towards the right and that this fact must be reflected in both legislative and executive actions in the year to come."

Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co.

Three Industries in One
Our 4 page analysis sent on request

HORNBLOWER & WEEKS

Established 1888
60 Congress Street
5th Floor
BOSTON
Members New York, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Philadelphia and Detroit Stock Exchanges

PLEASE SEND ME FOLDER ON SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE

FOR RESIDENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____

SAVE BY MAIL

BOSTON INCORPORATED 1861
PENNY SAVINGS BANK

1365-1375 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

Automobile Industry Statistics During the Calendar Year 1939

Compiled by Oscar P. Pearson, Chief Statistician, Automobile Manufacturers Association

Production and Value	
Car and truck factory sales, U. S. and Canada	3,710,000
Passenger cars	2,960,000
Motor trucks	750,000
Percentage increase over 1938. Motor Vehicles	40%
Wholesale value of cars, U. S. and Canada	\$1,815,485,000
Wholesale value of trucks, U. S. and Canada	\$ 486,071,000
Wholesale value of cars and trucks combined	\$2,301,556,000
Wholesale value of parts, accessories and tires for replacement, and service equipment	\$1,283,540,000
Motor vehicles, accessories, service equipment and replacements of parts and tires	\$3,585,096,000
Registration	
Motor vehicles registered in U. S.	30,710,000
Motor cars	26,250,000
Motor trucks	4,460,000
World registration of motor vehicles	45,000,000
Per cent of World's automobiles in U. S.	68%
Taxes	
Total motor vehicle user taxes	\$1,631,000,000
Gasoline taxes, federal, state and municipal	\$1,035,000,000
Percentage motor user taxes to all taxes from all sources, federal, state and local	11%
Employment	
Employment in auto, auto body and parts factories	389,000
Weekly pay roll, wages	\$ 12,226,000
Automobile's Relation to Other Business	
Automotive industry is the largest purchaser of gasoline, rubber, steel, malleable iron, lubricating oil, plate glass, nickel and lead.	
Railroad carloads of automotive freight shipped	3,460,000
Rubber used in automobile industry	80%
Steel used by automobile industry	18%
Lumber, hardwood, used by automobile industry	2%
Copper used by automobile industry	13%
Lead used by automobile industry	33%
Zinc used by automobile industry	10%
Tin used by automobile industry	11%
Aluminum used by automobile industry	12%
Nickel used by automobile industry	25%
Gasoline consumption by motor industry	90%
Gasoline used by motor vehicles, retail value including taxes	\$4,050,000,000
Motor Trucks and Buses	
Motor trucks in use	4,480,000
Total special motor truck taxes	\$ 421,000,000
Fleets of 8 or more trucks, number of operators	25,118
Trucks operated by fleets of 8 or more	960,000
Number of truck drivers	3,760,000
Motor buses produced	18,000
Motor buses in use	134,000
Foreign Sales	
Number of American motor vehicles sold outside United States (U. S. exports and output in Canadian plants owned by U. S. firms)	
Per cent of production sold outside U. S.	472,000
Value of motor vehicles, parts and tires exported from U. S. and Canada	\$ 322,000,000
Motor Vehicle Retail Business	
Total retail outlets, selling vehicles, repair parts, accessories, excluding duplication	94,494
Total repair shops (included above)	86,709
Total new car and truck dealers (included above)	40,599
Wholesalers	6,178
Retail gasoline outlets	400,000

MORE INCOME In 1940

4% Paid on Savings since Organization.

Safety of all accounts Federally INSURED up to \$5,000.

Transfer your funds without loss. Savings received on or before January 10 earn from January 1.

WESTERN FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

600 SOUTH HILL STREET • LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Bayard Tuckerman, Jr. Arthur J. Anderson Robert J. Dunkle, Jr.
Robert T. Forrest Julius F. Haller

OUR policy has always been to give customers and prospective customers unbiased advice. Our organization is built for the purpose of furnishing complete insurance service without additional charge. Satisfied customers are our best reference and greatest asset.

OBRION, RUSSELL & COMPANY INSURANCE

108 Water Street, Boston
Telephone Lafayette 5700

111 Broadway, New York
Telephone Barclay 7-5540

The General Foods family of products reports to its real boss: the American Family

PERHAPS you don't know us by our family name—General Foods.

But you undoubtedly do know some of the products that make up our family. Maybe you had Post Toasties and Maxwell House Coffee for breakfast, this morning. Maybe you had a Birds Eye dinner, and a cake made with Swans Down Cake Flour, last night.

Anyway, our success depends upon you. We can continue to progress only if you continue to buy our products. We'd like you to know more about us.

This is What We Are

General Foods is a family of food products. Most members of the G.F. family, like Log Cabin Syrup, Postum, and Grape-Nuts, have been household friends for more than a generation.

These products were banded together into General Foods because the businesses that produced them felt that in such unity there was strength for the workers who made the products, for the people who had invested in them, and, most of all, for you, the consumer. For these businesses knew that if, by getting together, they could conduct better research and effect economies in producing, selling, and management, they in turn could give you better values for your money. Let's see how it has worked out.

What We're Doing for the Consumer

Since 1929, nearly every product of General Foods has been improved in some way. For instance, you now prepare a Jell-O dessert in half the time it used to take; Minute Tapioca cooks in five minutes instead of fifteen.

And while quality was going up, our prices were coming down. For example, Sanka Coffee, when it joined the General

Foods family in 1928, was priced at \$1 a pound. Today it costs you about 38¢ a pound.

Nor is General Foods resting on its oars. In its laboratories, researchers are working to find new ways of improving General Foods products—new ways to make them still easier to use—new ways to help you save more food-dollars in the family budget.

Each year our Consumer Service supplies millions of housewives with recipes.

What We're Doing for Our Employees

It is our policy in our plants and offices to pay wages as good as, or better than, those prevailing for similar work under similar conditions in communities in which we operate. We have set up various plans to help our employees. For instance, our co-operative retirement plan helps protect them against economic dependence in their old age. Special retirement allowances do the same for those too old to be eligible for this plan. Group life insurance gives protection to an employee's dependents, in case he dies. A benefit plan gives protection against loss of income during accident and sickness. A termination allowance plan helps tide employees and their families over, when employment is discontinued. And a vacation plan provides rest and recreation—with pay.

What We're Doing for the Retailer

Since 1932 the number of our employees has increased 64%.

Every third retail store in this country sells food products. And nearly all of these food stores—a total of approximately 500,000—sell General Foods products.

We believe these retailers are entitled

to a profit, and we have tried hard to help them. We supply them with quality products which have consumer acceptance, and we continuously support these products with vigorous advertising and other merchandising helps. Instead of selling just one product, nearly every one of our salesmen sells our entire line and covers a small territory thoroughly. In this way, we save the dealer a lot of time. And because our salesmen are better trained, the dealer gets more help from them. He gets ideas on displaying and promoting his goods, and on being the kind of merchant who can serve you better.

What We're Doing for the Investor

General Foods is literally owned by the public.

Today, the company has 68,037 stockholders, which means that, counting their families, some 270,000 persons share directly in General Foods dividends.

Since its formation, General Foods has paid 72 consecutive dividends.

What We Hope to Do in the Future

We want the farmers from whom we buy to get a fair price for their produce. We want the people who work for us to get a good wage and considerate treatment. We want the grocer to make a profit from handling our goods. We want the investors, who have entrusted their money to us, to get a decent return for their faith in us.

And finally, we want to give you, the American Consumer, at the lowest possible price, the best food products that can be produced.

Copyright, 1939, General Foods Corp.

General Foods manufactures and sells (1) many products which consumers buy through retail stores; (2) many products which are consumed in restaurants, hotels, hospitals, and other institutions; and (3) many products which are sold in bulk to other manufacturers. Among the General Foods products which consumers buy in retail stores are the following:

BLUEPOINT OYSTERS
CALUMET BAKING POWDER
CERTO
DIAMOND CRYSTAL SALT
D-ZERTA
40-FATHOM FISH
FRANKLIN BAKER'S COCONUT
GRAPE-NUTS
GRAPE-NUTS FLAKES
HUSKIES
INSTANT POSTUM
JELL-O

JELL-O FREEZING MIX
JELL-O ICE CREAM POWDER
JELL-O PUDDINGS
KAFFEE HAG
LA FRANCE
LOG CABIN SYRUP
MAXWELL HOUSE COFFEE
MINUTE TAPIOCA
POST-O
POST'S 40% BRAN FLAKES
POST'S WHOLE BRAN
SHREDS

POST TOASTIES
POSTUM CEREAL
SANKA COFFEE
SATINA
SEAFRESH FISH
SEALSHIPT OYSTERS
SURE-JELL
SWANS DOWN CAKE FLOUR
WALTER BAKER'S CHOCOLATE
WALTER BAKER'S CHOCOLATE BARS
WALTER BAKER'S COCOA

BIRDS EYE FROSTED FOODS—fruits—vegetables—meats—poultry—sea foods

Commerce and
FinanceForeclosures
On Non-Farm
Realty Drop

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
WASHINGTON—Nonfarm real estate foreclosures have reached a 12-year low, with American home owners setting a higher standard in meeting payments on their mortgages than was true even in the prosperous years of 1927 to 1930, declared officials of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board.

The 7,374 foreclosures in October, they said, were below the figure for the average month for any of the last 12 years. This was a decrease of 953 from September and 1,227 from October last year, according to the Board's Division of Research and Statistics. An estimated 85 per cent of the foreclosures are on homes, the rest on commercial properties.

The 39,727 foreclosures in the first 10 months of this year were 10.5 per cent under the same period of 1938 and established a new low January-October record for the last nine years. The Board's figures cover foreclosures by all types of home mortgage institutions.

Among the outstanding factors bringing about this notable improvement, Board officials said, are increased employment and wages, larger aggregate post-depression incomes for the average family, a sharp reduction in mortgage interest rates and popularization of the long-term amortized loan resulting largely from the influence of the Home Owners' Loan Corporation and the Federal Home Loan Bank System, and insurance on home mortgage loans through the Federal Housing Administration.

Foreclosure cases in metropolitan communities—cities of 100,000 and more population—likewise set a 12-year low record in October.

ALFRED E. FULLER

Newton Representative
for the
Lumberman's Mutual Casualty Co.
for over 20 years

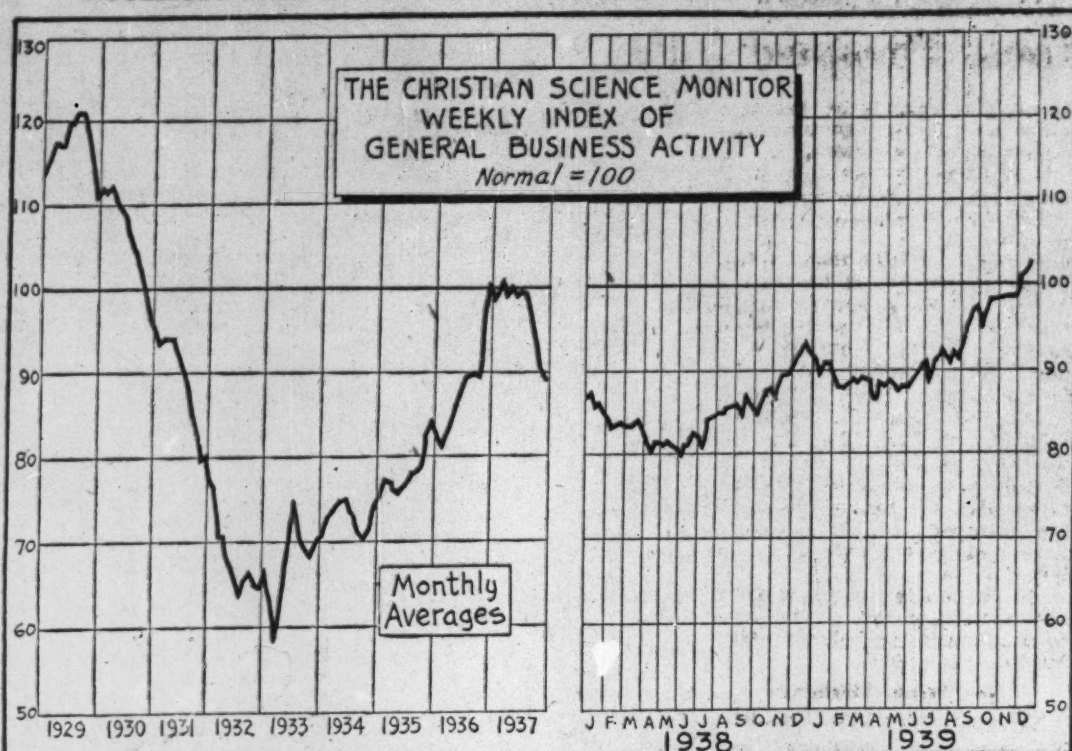
"Largest Mutual Casualty Insurance
Company in the United States"

Budget Plan if Desired
46 Austin St. Newtonville, Mass.
New. No. 7304

We offer
\$40,000
CITY OF TAMPA, FLORIDA
\$15,000—Harbor 5s—July 1, 1951-52
20,000—Improvement 5s—Sept. 1, 1953
5,000—Bridge 5s—Feb. 1, 1954
To yield 3.60%
Legal for N. Y. and Mass. Savings Banks
LYONS & CO.
75 Federal Street, Boston

Business in 1939 Gains 12 P. C. as Shown by Monitor Index

Monitor Index Records Substantial Gain in 1939



The closing weeks of 1939 found business at a substantially higher level than at the end of the previous year, and highest since December, 1936.

Following the rapid recovery in 1938 from the previous year's slump, general business activity, as measured by The Christian Science Monitor's weekly index, receded mildly in the opening months of 1939. Although the low point for the

year was reached on April 8, when the index dipped to 86.8, business remained relatively steady until the first week in June. Then began an upturn in activity which gained added impetus with the outbreak of the war and continued into December.

On Dec. 23, the index registered 102.8 (preliminary), an increase of over 18 per cent from the year's low and nearly 12 per cent above the end of 1938.

Administration Expects Better
Business in the Coming Year

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Administration is looking to the new year for better business in the hope that it may bring not only political success but more revenue to cut down the federal deficit.

Government economists, though they specify reservations a mile long, believe that 1940 will be, generally, a pretty good business year—not so good as 1929 but better than any year since then.

Right now factories are shown by available statistics to be turning out about as much goods as they did at the height of 1929, so that most of the economists' doubts arise, not from the production outlook, but from phases of consumption. Currently, goods are not being bought as fast as they are being produced.

President Roosevelt himself has tied the business outlook into his fiscal problem, predicting that the

budget could be balanced without increasing taxes whenever there is an \$80,000,000,000 national income. This figure, which approximates the national production of wealth in 1929, is about \$10,000,000,000 more than Secretary of Commerce Harry Hopkins has estimated was achieved this year.

During the first 51 weeks of calendar year 1939 (the Treasury keeps books on fiscal years ending June 30, but its figures have been adjusted for this article), the Treasury spent \$9,328,698,048 and took in \$5,437,860,414, creating a deficit of \$3,890,837,634. Last year, in 51 weeks, the Treasury spent \$8,309,950,233 and took in \$5,937,369,517, making a deficit of \$2,372,580,716.

The Administration explains the bigger deficit this year, in spite of better business, as caused by intentionally heavier spending to turn business upward. Barring another recession such as the one in 1937, the Administration theory calls for 1940 and future years to reap the benefits of higher tax collections resulting from business created by this year's expenditures.

The President is expected to predict a deficit of about \$3,000,000,000 when he sends to Congress next week his message on the budget for the fiscal year beginning next July 1.

The revenue picture is the one most gratifying to Administration officials, who expect collections to pass \$6,000,000,000 by a good margin.

Meet to Celebrate
25,000,000th Car
Of General Motors

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK—In celebration of the completion of the 25,000,000th automobile of the General Motors Corporation at about 11 a. m., Thursday, Jan. 11, William S. Knudsen, president, announces a meeting to be held the same evening in Masonic Temple at Detroit to which 5000 persons have been invited.

A special program is being prepared in honor of the veteran employees of the corporation, many of whom helped build the first General Motors cars in 1908. General Motors officials, including Alfred P. Sloan, Jr., Chairman, Mr. Knudsen, Charles F. Kettering, Vice-President in charge of research, and about 50 high ranking executives of the organization, will join the veteran group in the celebration. Many pioneers in the industry also have been invited as special guests.

Under the direction of Owen Murphy, noted producer, "March of Men and Motors," a musical and dramatic presentation with a cast of 300 actors, singers and dancers, is now being rehearsed. It will be the big event of the program, which also will feature Jan Peerce, celebrated American tenor. He will be assisted by the General Motors Chorus of 250 voices. Erno Rapcey, conductor of the Radio City Music Hall Orchestra in New York City, has been retained as guest conductor of the symphony orchestra.

Finds Allied
Blockade Hits
U. S. Exports

WASHINGTON, Jan. 2 (AP)—The Agriculture Department, in a "progress report" on American farm exports since outbreak of the European war, declared today that many farmers see their markets being "caught in the no-man's land between the opposing economic barages of the belligerents."

The foreign trade situation was summarized as follows:

The Allied blockade shuts American products out of German-controlled markets.

The Allies are applying trade controls in ways tending to favor sources of farm supplies other than the United States.

Trade measures of European neutrals also are closing markets to American products.

Allied control of shipping space and bulk buying outside the United States later may adversely affect cotton exports.

The Allied selective buying policy for wheat favors producing nations other than the United States.

The same policy for pork products favors other nations, but Canada may buy hogs from this country.

Exchange controls and import licenses are working against American fruit exports. Tobacco exports are reduced by similar measures.

The report was prepared for the Agricultural Advisory Council, composed of representatives of producers, processors, and distributors of farm goods and of organized labor.

It was formed by Secretary Henry Wallace at the outbreak of the war to advise with him on farm policies.

Meanwhile, Mr. Wallace declared in his annual report that Ameri-

Takes Reserve Post



Robert E. Wood

Appointed by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System as Chairman and Federal Reserve Agent at the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago for the year ending Dec. 31, 1940. Mr. Wood has been Chairman of Sears, Roebuck & Co.

can agriculture cannot return to the "laissez faire" days when farmers were free to produce as they desired and Government limited its farm-aid efforts to education and research.

The post-world war economic crisis forced the Government to step in, he said, with programs designed to stabilize prices and adjust agricultural production to declining markets both at home and abroad.

Holidays Cause 15-Point
Decline in Steel Output

CLEVELAND—Christmas observance caused a decline in steel operations last week of 15 points to 75½ per cent of mill capacity, according to the magazine Steel. This loss, however, continues the report, will be partly regained this week and indications point to a better recovery than in preceding years, due to heavy mill backlogs and consumer requirements.

"Outlook for early weeks this year," says the service, "is for continued activity at or near pre-holiday levels. Backlogs have been reduced only slightly in December and sufficient tonnage remains to be rolled to keep mills busy through first quarter and in some instances well into second quarter. Substantial orders still are being received and pressure for deliveries continues strong, showing steady consumption of finished steel.

Not Overstocked
"Consumer stocks, while heavier than at midyear, are not out of line with production of finished products and do not yet constitute a serious threat to future buying rate.

"Concrete reinforcing bar sellers have been sold out for first quarter even though they recently were increased. Larger orders for automobile sheets are expected soon, to meet needs for spring production. Additional orders for tin plate are likely to be placed before the middle of January.

"Railroads are expected to specify more liberally as repair programs are pushed to meet spring needs for rolling stock. Releases on orders for rails will increase as the season for track laying approaches. Much rail ton-

November Vacuum Cleaner
Sales Set High Record

CLEVELAND (AP)—November vacuum cleaner sales were higher than any other November in history, Secretary C. G. Frantz of the Vacuum Cleaner Manufacturers' Association reported.

Sales of 141,066 broke the previous mark of 139,843 set in November, 1935. They compared with 137,901 in October and 119,506 in November, 1938. Eleven months' sales of 1,279,218 represented an 8.43 per cent increase over 1,179,720 cleaners sold in the same period last year.

PLANNED SAVINGS

Buy Monthly Payment
Shares

Always Available

WATERTOWN
CO-OPERATIVE BANK
56 Main St., Watertown, Mass.

We can solve your
mortgage problems

NEWTON SAVINGS BANK

"The Place for My Savings"
NEWTON, MASS.

The Week in Wall Street

By Harold Fleming
Staff Correspondent of
The Christian Science Monitor

New York

Stock prices last week gave a little flip upward which might be quite significant. Of course tax selling was an important factor in the market, and was easily shown by the unusual number of issues traded, the market having been the broadest since September. For three consecutive days volume was over 1,000,000 shares, which is the best performance since around Armistice Day.

The little flip upward seemed to confirm the notion that after tax-selling is over the market might go to town in January for a considerable rise, perhaps from the present 149 up to 170 on the Dow-Jones' industrials. After zig-zagging downward slowly through October and November, the market leveled off during Christmas week in the dulllest possible way, in last week the little turn-up in prices brought average levels back to mid-November.

Prices are almost always higher some time in January than at the end of December, for some unknown reason, and they may repeat. After the last three months of dullness, a real break-out on the upside would surprise few people here in Wall Street.

Await Budget Message

Of course the market is holding its breath to hear the President's budget message which comes this week. The Washington news stories strangely put the emphasis on the estimate for the fiscal year to begin next July, for which a deficit of around \$2,000,000,000 is being predicted. Figures for so far off, however, mean absolutely nothing under this Administration; for the current year, for example, the original prediction last January was a deficit of around \$1,400,000,000, and the deficit to Dec. 22 is already over \$1,800,000,000, with strong probability that by June 30 it will have hit pretty close to \$4,000,000,000.

So this current year's outcome will be the budget prediction of most interest. Of course, income tax returns on March 1 and June 15 will be substantially better than last year, but on the other hand defense outlays are being stepped up rapidly and this, of course, will be an election year. There isn't much chance either of any important reductions in farm and urban relief, or of any further tax impositions.

Another big question mark is of course the temper of the Congress which convenes again this week. That is something for the Washington correspondents to predict, but it seems here unlikely that Congress will be very militantly anti-business, despite the record popularity of the President indicated by recent public opinion polls.

Retail Sales Best Since 1930

The business outlook stays good and the date of the expected recession continues to be put off. While steel operations last week dipped pretty sharply, due to the holidays (from 80 down to 75 per cent) orders reported coming in a shade better than expected. The textile industry will probably keep on at capacity for a month or more, and steel and textiles together account for about 26½ per cent of the weight of the Federal Reserve Board adjusted index of industrial output. Carloadings continue to do better than seasonally; the automobile industry comes into the new year with a handsome backlog of orders, and November figures just released indicate that manufacturers' inventories were up only about 5 per cent for the month.

In the fall of 1938 "new orders"

as reported by the National Industrial Conference Board, took a rise even sharper than that of last fall. It took months, however, for these orders to be fully effective in increasing inventories, which reached a top only in the fall of 1937, while industrial activity continued high for several months after the peak of new orders. The Federal Reserve Board reports December retail sales as the best since 1930, which means better than the previous peak in the fall of 1938.

The air transport companies continue doing a record business, and their stocks have begun to reflect their prosperity. Last week new 1939 highs were recorded by United, American, Eastern, and Pan American—in other words, by all of the big four.

Competitive Bidding Up Again

The Street made a wry face over the SEC's decision (or decisions) on the Consumers' Power offering, but Wendell Wilkie was considered quite capable of taking care of himself in an exchange of arguments with the SEC as with the TVA. It looked as though the Commission was out to make trouble by any means it could think up, for in blocking the sale of the \$10,000,000 new money bonds it contradicted the judgment not only of one of the best utility managements in the country and one of the best investment banking houses, but also departed from its own judgment in previous utility financing decisions in which it had passed new money offerings permitting an even higher ratio of debt to plant; and to cap the whole thing, it forgot to include the preferred stock in reckoning the equity capital at only 20 per cent—which, had it been included, would have brought the ratio up to approximately 50 per cent.

Furthermore, from the Wall Street view, the Commission went contrary to the best interests of its own "death-sentence" and capital simplification program, in recommending that Consumers' raise the \$10,000,000 by selling stock to the public. The Commission having been quite unable in several years to make clear its ideas of how the re-integration program is to be carried out, the Commonwealth & Southern system is still slated for some kind of reconstitution, and every piece of minority interest in the hands of the public will make the unscrambling of the present structure even more difficult.

The well-worn issue of competitive bidding came into the investment picture again with the effort of Halsey Stuart to get the Louisville & Nashville management to put their \$60,000,000 refunding offering on the auction block. Three such issues were thus taken away from Morgan Stanley & Company in the last 13 months (C. and O. 3½s and the offerings of St. Louis Terminal and Cincinnati Terminal. The results were not so good; two of the issues were overpriced and stuck for some time with the high-bidding syndicate.

CEA Asks More Power

One of the most curious angles of the whole competitive bidding issue, in its current form of the struggle of Halsey, Stuart & Company to get business away from Morgan Stanley, is the fact that in recent years Morgan Stanley has done extremely well by its corporate customers but not so well by investors. Its issues tend to be overpriced. In fact, a few years ago it brought out an early L. & N. issues of 3½s way overpriced and they promptly dropped after the offering about ten points. Halsey, Stuart, incidentally, still has a good deal of one of its recent issues still to sell—originally overpriced also.

"1940 Inventory" of Estate Items



**BOSTON SAFE DEPOSIT
AND TRUST COMPANY**
100 FRANKLIN STREET
At ARCH and DEVONSHIRE STREETS

The deposit accounts of individuals, firms, corporations and fiduciaries are received in our Banking Department, where facilities are unexcelled for handling such accounts.

Following an established American business custom, many merchants commence the New Year by "taking stock."

A commendable personal custom, practised by many persons of means at the New Year, is to "take stock" of their property and their arrangements for its conservation and distribution.

Is it not an appropriate time for you to appraise your property; to go over your Will or, if none exists to make one—to be sure your house is in perfect order?

You may find our long experience in property management to be of assistance at such a time of renewing and planning. You and your attorney are invited to talk with our officers.

Commerce and
Finance

Executives Look Forward Hopefully to Progress This Year

Business and
IndustryFTC Reviews
Activities In
Annual Report

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Federal Trade Commission 27 times out of 30 during the fiscal year ended June 30, the commission disclosed in its 25th annual report to Congress.

Summarizing its activities for the year, the commission noted that it had made 1,650 preliminary investigations of alleged unfair trade practices, issued 370 complaints, and approved 600 stipulations to cease such practices.

The commission said that its "work for consumer protection has been increasing steadily, both in volume and in effectiveness."

It repeated its recommendation of the previous year for an amendment to the Clayton Act to make it unlawful for any corporation, directly or indirectly, to acquire the capital stock or assets of a competing corporation when such acquisition might lessen competition. The present act prohibits acquisition of stock of competing corporations under similar circumstances.

During the year the commission established a radio and periodical division, replacing a special board of investigation, and extended its scope to include surveys of mail order catalogs and advertising in foreign language newspapers published in this country. The FTC has surveyed advertisements in magazines and newspapers since 1929 and radio advertising since 1934.

The commission reported that it had received "helpful co-operation" from radio broadcasters and publishers.

Trade practice rules were promulgated for 10 industries having annual sales aggregating approximately \$3,500,000,000.

Reporting that it had issued 16 charges of combination and restraint of trade through price fixing and other agreements, the commission noted an increase in complaints from federal, state and local governments, arising principally from receipt of identical bids.

Robert E. Freer of Ohio has been chairman for the 1939 calendar year. Under the commission's system of rotating the chairmanship, he will be succeeded by Edwin L. Davis of Tennessee on Jan. 1.

UNION FEDERAL SAVINGS

236 Mass. Ave., Boston KEN. 9090

Right near The Christian
Science Publishing SocietyGenerous Mortgage Terms on
Good Properties
Ready money—5 to 20 yearsWARREN
INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS3 PARK STREET, BOSTON
Opposite Park St. Subway Entrance

INTEREST BEGINS JAN. 10

Join Our 1940
CHRISTMAS CLUB

FHA Official



Stewart McDonald

FHA Executive Says
1939 Home Building
Largest Since 1929

WASHINGTON (AP)—Stewart McDonald, Federal Housing Administrator, said that residential construction this year was the largest since 1929 and that the outlook for next year was "excellent."

Mr. McDonald reported that the FHA wrote a record of \$960,000,000 of home financing insurance during 1939, bringing to more than \$3,000,000,000 the total on its books.

Approximately 450,000 non-farm dwelling units were built during the year, he said.

At the same time, T. D. Webb, Vice-Chairman of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board, said that during 1939 more families began buying homes or improving properties than in any year since the depression.

Mr. Webb said that new mortgage loans by savings and loan associations for the first 10 months this year totaled \$817,195,000, which was \$19,190,000 greater than for all of 1938.

Steel Mills Use
Record Tonnage Of
Scrap in October

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK—Steel mills, blast furnaces and foundries in October consumed 3,974,000 gross tons of iron and steel scrap in producing new iron and steel, according to the estimate of the Institute of Scrap Iron & Steel Inc., New York.

This apparently is an all-time record, and is a 68 per cent increase over the 2,393,000 tons melted down in October, 1938.

Assuming a continued high requirement for scrap over the remainder of this year, the indicated consumption for 1939 is about 34,000,000 tons.

Bond Expert
Sees Sustained
Prices in 1940

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK—Despite disturbances of wars abroad and a national political campaign at home, it seems probable, according to T. E. Hough, Vice-President of Halsey, Stuart & Co., in reviewing the 1939 bond market, that the coming year will continue as one of sustained bond prices, generally though of somewhat limited activity.

No large volume of bond financing, either new capital or refunding, is now in prospect in any of the major classifications, continues Mr. Hough. Although business gives promise of continuing activity, the reluctance to expand facilities, even with some expansion in business activity, is likely to continue until the basic underlying causes of hesitation are removed.

Several years of excessive business regulation, of unparalleled growth in Government debt, taxes, and bureaucracy, of subsidized competition and of partisan labor legislation, coupled with the adverse effects on our domestic economy of an even longer and more violent incursion abroad into the field of private effort and individual initiative, have all but stifled expansion of the free enterprise system in this country, according to Mr. Hough.

In substantiation of this statement, Mr. Hough cites "the recent unprecedented totals of unemployed capital and the long continued unwillingness of owners of such capital to seek any but relatively riskless employment for it—even in the face of the pronounced upturn in many lines of business recently apparent."

"The meager volume of new private capital financing during the year, less than \$400,000,000 and in each of the preceding several years—hardly compensating for depreciation and obsolescence of the productive machinery of the country—is convincing evidence of the hesitant condition of private industry under recently existing conditions."

"It is increasingly evident to realistic observers that there is little hope of a sustained revival in business unless and until there is a revival in the new capital market."

"It is likewise equally apparent that there is little probability of the latter until investing and business venturing are made less hazardous, until thrift and frugality are again recognized as worthy attributes by those who govern no less than by the governed, and until incentives are again offered for individual ability and initiative commensurate with the effort involved in making them fruitful."

Approximately 450,000 non-farm dwelling units were built during the year, he said.

At the same time, T. D. Webb, Vice-Chairman of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board, said that during 1939 more families began buying homes or improving properties than in any year since the depression.

Shipbuilding Leader
Weights 1939 Gains
Of Merchant Marine

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK—The year 1939 will remain one of the outstanding ones in the history of American shipbuilding, not only because of the large amount of tonnage which is being produced by the shipyards, but also because of the wisdom of the national policy for the upbuilding of the merchant marine and the transport of a substantial part of American foreign trade in our own vessels. Mr. H. Gerrish Smith, President of the National Council of American Shipbuilders, declared in a year-end statement.

"The situation momentarily resulting from the neutrality policy of the United States may obscure at this time some of the advantages that have followed the Merchant Marine Act of 1936 and earlier legislation. But it is safe to say that over a more extended period the benefit to the country resulting from our shipping independence will be clearly manifest," says Mr. Smith.

"As the year closes, a large number of American vessels have been withdrawn from the northern European trade routes and are tied at their piers. New routes are being established for some of these vessels and routes are being sought for others."

"It may seem for the moment that we have a surplus of ships. Yet our position is much more fortunate and secure with a merchant marine adequate for our needs than if, as was the case in 1914, we were altogether dependent for our foreign trade on the ships of other nations."

"The destruction of tonnage that is now taking place in the war zone makes it clear that there may soon be a world shortage of ships and emphasizes that our trade position would be hazardous, indeed if we were reliant on the ships of other nations."

"Thus while the neutrality policy is presenting some complex problems to shipping, our foreign trade is of such vital importance to the country that it is inevitable that means will be found by which a substantial part of our peace time imports and exports can be continued and that new markets can be established for the employment of some of our ships which are now idle."

"With these matters in view, it is evident that the building program adopted by the Maritime Commission is wise. The program is essentially for the replacement of tonnage that is becoming obsolete."

"And finally, this building program has strengthened shipyard organizations and put the shipbuilding industry in a position to meet any probable requirements that may be made of it by the Government or private owners."

Leaders Comment Cheerfully
On 1940 Business Prospects

NEW YORK (AP)—The great business revival in the last few months inspired men of industry and business to comment cheerfully on the prospects for 1940.

Almost without exception they mentioned the European war and their hope that the United States would continue in the paths of peace.

Among those commenting were: Alfred P. Sloan, Jr., Chairman of General Motors Corp.: "Our own domestic situation, to say nothing of the world situation, demands that we put our house in order. There exists right here a double responsibility: first, to ourselves and to our country; second, to the world in which we must continue to live. For it may well be that eventually the world, of necessity, will be dependent upon us to bring some order out of chaos."

H. Gerrish Smith, President, National Council of American Shipbuilders: "Our position is much more fortunate and secure with a merchant marine adequate for our needs than if, as was the case in 1914, we were altogether dependent for our foreign trade on the ships of other nations. The year which is just closing undoubtedly will remain one of the most outstanding in the history of American shipbuilding."

Edwin C. Barringer, Executive Secretary of the Institute of Scrap Iron & Steel, Inc.: "Supplies of scrap are ample for any emergency. Back of the visible supply is a reserve of unprepared and uncollected scrap awaiting only a favorable market and an attractive price to bring it out."

C. W. Kellogg, President, Edison Electric Institute: "The electric light and power industry shared fully in the revival of business activity in this country which took place during 1939. Power output was up by 12 per cent over 1938, 7 per cent above the previously high year of 1937, and exceeded that of the boom year of 1929 by 38 per cent."

Emmett F. Connelly, President, Investment Bankers' Association of America: "Billions of dollars of new capital could be used to rehabilitate and modernize plants and equipment. Meanwhile, billions of dollars of capital stagnate in the hands of investors."

"If 1940 were to see conditions brought about that would let those two sets of factors react upon each other normally, the worst economic troubles of the last 10 years would be over."

Col. Leonard P. Ayres, Vice-President, Cleveland Trust Company: "It seems probable that in 1940 the volume of industrial production, which was about 105 (production index) this year, will be about 110, and that its average for the year will not vary from that level by 10 per cent."

Sees Insurance Gains

Holgar J. Johnson, President, Institute of Life Insurance: "America's natural desire for security leads me to anticipate that in 1940 the American people will increase their life insurance protection by approximately \$2,000,000,000 to \$3,000,000,000, making the then total \$115,000,000,000 to \$116,000,000,000 of life insurance in force."

Baird H. Markham, director, American Petroleum Industries Committee: "Trends in highway transportation, a field which provides employment for more than 6,000,000 persons and generates 40 per cent of the total tax revenue of the states, may be expected to stimulate and equalize the tax and other burdens on highway users during the next few years."

A. L. Viles, President, Rubber Manufacturers Association, Inc.: "The rubber manufacturing industry operated at a rate about 30 per cent higher in 1939 than in the preceding year. Profits for the industry will be somewhat higher than for 1938. Seldom has forecasting been more difficult than now, but indications point to at least as large a volume next year."

John D. Biggers, President, Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Co.: "As the flat-glass industry enters the fifth decade of the twentieth century, there are encouraging signs that business ahead will surpass the average level of activity for the last 10 years."

"In the decade just ended average annual volume of flat-glass sales has been approximately 480,000,000 square feet."

Sees Better Business

William P. Witherow, President, Blaw-Knox Co., Pittsburgh, and Chairman, Committee on Employment, United States Chamber of Commerce: "Viewed from present indications, 1940 business should be better, on the whole, than that of the past year. While the current high rate cannot be expected to continue indefinitely, it is reassuring to note that the nation begins a new year with the weighted average of industrial activity comparing favorably to 1937 and 1939, and with more people employed in manufacturing industry than at any time in a decade."

David Sanford, President, Radio Corporation of America: "Radio in 1939 had its greatest year. More than 9,000,000 radio receivers have been sold. With 45,000,000 receivers in American homes and automobiles, radio has become an integral part of our national life."

"In all history, no other industry ever crammed so much amazing progress into one 20-year span. But the far-reaching developments, which are now the subject of investigation and experiment in the radio research laboratories, already indicate that the progress of the next two decades will surpass the achievements of the last two."

W. S. Farish, President, Standard Oil Company of New Jersey: "It looks as though 1939 net earnings for the United States (oil) industry are well below those of the preceding year. Preliminary reports for the first three quarters showed decreases averaging about 40 per cent, but the final three months will be much better."

"The outlook for next year is fairly good. Earnings should be benefited if Illinois adopts a conservation program, as uneconomic production in that area would be curtailed. The effect of the war is highly problematical, but it now appears unlikely that there will be any broadening in the demand for exports in the near future."

Panama Canal
1939 Traffic
Best in Decade

WASHINGTON (AP)—Harry H. Woodring, Secretary of War, reported the heaviest year of traffic for the Panama Canal in a decade, which he said netted a return of nearly 3 per cent on the cost of the waterway.

A total of 5,903 ocean-going commercial vessels made the trip between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans in the fiscal twelfth month ended last June 30, Mr. Woodring said in his annual report to President Roosevelt.

"This was the highest number of commercial transits since 1929 and the fourth highest since the canal was opened to commerce," he said.

Tolls totaled \$23,661,021 and cargoes 27,866,627 long tons, a 2 per cent increase over the previous year.

Combined net revenues were estimated at \$14,522,343, which represented a 2.86 per cent return to the United States on a capital investment of \$508,346,823.

In the 25 years since the canal was opened to commercial traffic, Mr. Woodring said it had proven to be "an unqualified success." In that period 104,417 ships passed through it, paying \$453,046,858 in tolls.

Of the commercial vessels using the canal last year, those of American registry carried 35.6 per cent of the cargoes. British ships carried 24.4 per cent, Japanese 6.1, German 5.3, Swedish 3.6 and the remainder was distributed among ships of some 15 countries.

The Panama Railroad Company, operating rail lines and a steamship service to New York, reported a net profit of \$1,387,559. It has just placed in service three steamers costing about \$13,000,000.

Number of Idle During November
Shows an Increase of 391,000

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK—During the month of November unemployment in the United States increased 391,000, the first increase since July, and reached a total of 8,511,000, or about 1,000,000 less than in November, 1938, according to the monthly estimates of employment and unemployment prepared by the Division of Industrial Economics of the Conference Board.

The rise in the total number of jobless was due almost entirely to a decline in employment of 623,000 workers in agriculture. This decline, however, is less than the usual one for the month.

The total number of employed workers in November is estimated at 46,142,000 as compared with the revised figure of 46,473,000 for October and with 44,530,000 for November, 1938.

Manufacturing employment continued to increase with a seasonal gain of 56,000 new workers. The November estimate of 10,954,000 is more than 1,000,000 above the low point of 9,836,000 in July.

Declines in construction, transportation and public utilities, normal at this time of year, totaled 33,000 workers.

The government's emergency labor force continued the rise begun in October. The November estimate was 2,329,000, an increase of 6 per cent over the revised figure of 2,193,000 for October.

Kidder, Peabody & Co.

Founded in 1901

Members New York and Boston Stock Exchanges

INVESTMENTS

BOSTON PHILADELPHIA NEW YORK

Bank of America

NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

Statement of Condition December 30, 1939

RESOURCES

Cash in our vaults and on deposit with Federal Reserve Bank \$ 159,884,750.15

Cash on deposit with banks in New York, Chicago and other cities and cash items in process of collection 86,581,164.01

TOTAL CASH \$ 246,465,914.16

Securities of the United States Government and Federal Agencies 434,891,060.77

State, county and municipal bonds 130,542,539.24

Other bonds and securities 38,245,071.32

Stock in Federal Reserve Bank 2,790,000.00

TOTAL SECURITIES (Market value exceeds this amount) 604,268,671.33

This figure is after deduction of reserves of \$5,800,141.00

We have loaned to our customers for use in their businesses, for the storing of commodities, for intermediate capital uses, for building, buying or modernizing their homes, financing automobile or household equipment purchases, and for other legitimate needs 711,054,898.57

This figure is after deduction of reserves of \$15,584,611.42

We have interest due us on bonds and loans (earned to the date of this statement), and accounts receivable 7,359,920.15

We hold guarantees and securities of customers and banks, for letters of credit, acceptances and endorsed bills 18,281,457.98

TOTAL DUE US FROM CUSTOMERS \$ 736,696,074.70

Bank buildings, furniture, fixtures and safe deposit vaults. This figure represents the original cost less depreciation of \$15,788,573.22 31,530,785.10

Other real estate owned. This is real estate owned, but not presently used as bank premises, and real estate acquired in the settlement of debt 7,182,032.53

Other resources including supplies inventory, automotive equipment, deferred charges, etc. 642,819.95

TOTAL RESOURCES \$1,628,586,277.77

LIABILITIES

Demand deposits. Funds placed with our bank by individuals, corporations, firms, banks, public officials and the United States Government (payable on demand) \$ 642,792,083.41

Savings and time deposits. Funds placed with our bank in savings accounts or for extended periods of time by individuals, corporations, firms, State of California and political subdivisions thereof 838,999,582.38

TOTAL DEPOSITS \$1,481,791,665.79

We have endorsed Bankers' Acceptances and issued Letters of Credit on behalf of customers, and have agreed to honor Customers' Drafts (not yet due), all of which are secured by the guarantees and collateral of customers and banks included in resources 18,815,871.91

We have set aside as a reserve for interest payable on time deposits and for taxes and other expenses 391,457.82

We have reserved for interest received in advance on loans 7,733,706.57

This amount will be taken into income as earned.

TOTAL LIABILITIES \$1,509,732,912.19

CAPITAL FUNDS

The difference between the total resources and the total liabilities represents the bank's working capital supplied by the stockholders. It is carried on the books as follows:

Capital. Stockholders' investment \$ 50,000,000.00

Surplus. Paid in by stockholders or accumulated from earnings as a protection for depositors in the operation of the bank 44,000,000.00

Undivided profits. Profits accumulated and not withdrawn, but left with the bank for use in conducting its business and as an added reserve protection for depositors 22,845,841.75

Reserves. Set aside out of accumulated profits by the Board of Directors, available as a further reserve protection in addition to Surplus and Undivided Profits 2,007,523.93

TOTAL CAPITAL FUNDS \$1,628,586,277.77

This statement includes the figures of the London, England, banking office of Bank of America N. Y. & C. A. MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

495 branches serving all California

TOWNSEND, ANTHONY AND TYSON

Members

New York and Boston Stock Exchanges
New York Curb (Associate)Specialists in High Grade Bonds
Unlisted Trading Department

30 State Street, Boston

PORTLAND LEWISTON AUGUSTA BANGOR

CORPORATION and MUNICIPAL
SECURITIES

NEWTON, ABBE & COMPANY

60 Federal Street
BostonTHE NATIONAL ROCKLAND BANK
OF BOSTON

Established 1853

30 Congress Street

2343 Washington Street

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Listed New York Bond and New York Curb Quotations				
Closing Prices				
Sales	Stock and Div.	High	Low	Close
375	Pug 5d P&L 10 pf	79 3/4	78 3/4	79
390	Pug 5d P&L 48 pf	24 3/4	24 1/4	24 1/2
300	Pug 5d P&L 2	12 3/4	12 1/4	12 1/2
150	Rwy & Lgt Sec	9	8 3/4	9

100 Red Bank Oil	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$
100 Reed Rock Bit (1a)	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$
500 Reiter-Post		1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
1000 Republic Avia	6	6	6
100 Rome Cable (10e)	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 $\frac{1}{2}$
200 Root Fab	3	3	3
100 St Lawrence	4	4	4
100 St Lawrence pf (1k)	15	15	15
700 St Regis Pap	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3
25 St Regis Pap pf	57 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 $\frac{1}{2}$
400 Salt Dome Oil	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
500 Scullin Stl war	1	1	1
100 Seaman Bros (35g)	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	39 $\frac{1}{2}$

100	Seiberling Rub	8%	8%	8%
100	Selected Indus	8%	8%	8%
50	Shadals (2:1.5%)	5%	5%	5%
200	Shattuck-Tenn 273G	6	5%	5%
100	Sherwin-Wms (2:c)	94	94%	94%
200	Sherwin-Wms-Cam	10%	10%	10%
10	Sherw-Wms pf (5)	113%	113%	113%
100	Sillex (1.20a)	14	14	14
10	Singer Mf (6)	132%	132%	132%
100	Skepton	14	14	14
600	So Penn Oil (1%)	43%	43%	43%
20	So C Ed B pf (1%)	30%	30%	30%
100	Spaulding 1pf	12	12	12
100	Span & Gen reg	14	14	14
100	Stand Cap (1.60a)	14	14	14
50	Stand C&S pf (1.60)	19%	19%	19%

500	St Oil Ky (a)	20%	20%	20%
500	St Oil Ohio (a)	32%	32%	32%
400	St Power L	8%	8%	8%
100	Stand Prod (a)	8%	8%	8%
500	Stand Sustain (a)	40%	40%	40%
200	Starrett Corp vtc	1%	1%	2%
300	Starch Br Strs	4%	4%	4%
25	Starch Br Stf Imp (3)	3%	2%	3%
200	Spray Oil .10g	2%	2%	2%
100	Segg	6%	6%	6%
100	Tampa Ef (2.24)	3%	3%	3%
500	Technicolor	13%	12%	12%
200	Texas Oil L	2%	2%	2%
500	Tob Prod Exp (.40g)	4%	4%	4%
100	Trans-Lux	1%	1%	1%
500	Tri-Cont'l	1%	1%	1%
800	Trustee Chat	10%	10%	10%
50	Tubize Chat A (2g)	33%	33%	33%
700	Udylite Corp (a)	4%	4%	4%

100	Union prem FS (1%)	17%	17%	17%
100	Unit Airc Pr (10g)	6%	6%	6%
2100	Unit Cig-Wb Strs	1%	1%	1%
300	Unit Gas	1%	1%	1%
300	Unit Gas pf (8d)	94%	92%	94%
100	Unit Corp vtc	3%	3%	3%
100	Utah-Idaho Sup	1%	1%	1%
123	Utah P&L pf (1.17k)	62	61%	62
100	Unit P&L pf	19%	18%	19%
58	Util Equip pf	23%	23%	23%
250	Vect Mfg (1.155g)	11%	10%	11%
100	Unit L&P pf	1%	1%	1%
2530	Unit L&P pf	35%	34%	35%
75	Unit Shor M (21%)	83%	81%	83%

255 US&I Sec pf (5d)	61	61	61
400 U S Oil B	4 3/4	4 3/4	4 1/2
1600 U S Lines pf	3 1/2	3 1/2	2 3/4
200 U S Plywood	22	22	22 1/2
1550 U S Pld cr pf (1 1/2)	36	29 3/4	27 1/2
100 Wchita R Oil	5 3/4	5 3/4	5 1/2
1 Woodpey Pet (40)	5	5	3
100 Wright Harg (40a)	6 1/2	6 1/2	6 1/4
Total Stock Sales Today, estimated, 135,400 shares. Year ago, 197,150 shares.			

Domestic Bonds				
Sales in \$1000		High	Low	Close
5	Ala Pow 5s 46	107 1/2	107 1/8	107 1/8
6	Ala Pow 4 1/2s 67	102 1/8	102 1/4	102 1/4
2	Am G&E 5s 2028	106 1/4	106 1/8	106 1/8
1	Am P&L 6s 2016	104 1/2	104	104
2	Appal El Pow 4 1/2s 48	107 1/2	107 1/8	107 1/8
1	Ark P&L 5s 56	106 1/8	106 1/8	106 1/8
4	As Elec 4 1/2s 53	60 1/2	60	60 1/4
2	As G&E 5s 50	28 1/8	28 1/8	28 1/8

2	As C&G 5:48	77	34	34	34
2	As C&G 5:48	78	38	38	38
2	As G&E 4:48	48	27	25	26
2	As G&E 4:48	49	26	26	26
1	Atlanta C&G 5:55	55 A	72	72	72
1	Atlanta C&G 5:55	56	102	102	102
6	Bell T Can 5:57B	57B	115	115	115
2	Beth St 6:58	58	141	141	141
1	Birmingham C&G 5:58	58	94	94	94
1	Broad Riv Pa 5:54	54	100	100	100
1	Caro Pa 5:56	56	99	99	99
2	Caro Pa 5:56	56	99	99	99
1	Can Pow 5:57D	57D	99	99	99
1	Can St El 5:55	54	38	38	38
1	Can St El 5:55	55	78	78	78
1	Can St Pa 5:55	55	78	78	78
7	Chi I Ry&G 5:58	58 40	100	100	100
1	Cities Ser 5:57	72	46	46	46
1	Cities Ser 5:57	73	46	46	46
1	Cities Ser 5:58	50	76	76	76
6	Cit Sp&L 5:58	49	92	91	92

9	Common P&L 5s57	92 ¹ / ₄	91 ¹ / ₄	91 ¹ / ₄
3	Con Gas Ut 6s 43st	92 ³ / ₄	92	92 ³ / ₄
8	Cont G&E 5s58A	92 ¹ / ₄	92 ¹ / ₄	92 ¹ / ₄

[illegible]

Ky Utl 58 '69 H	102 ¹	102 ¹	102 ¹
Ky Utl 58 '69 H	104	104	104
Lb McP&L 55 '43	102 ¹	102 ¹	102 ¹
Lou P&L 58 '57	102 ¹	102 ¹	107 ¹
Mid&Land Val 55 '42	87 ¹	87 ¹	87 ¹
Mid St Pet 61 ¹ 55 '43	100 ¹	100 ¹	100 ¹
Milw G L 41 ¹ 45 '81	100 ¹	100 ¹	100 ¹
Minn P&L 44 ¹ 55 '78	132 ¹	102 ¹	102 ¹
Minn P&L 55 '55	106	106	106
Miss P&L Co 55 '57	103 ¹	103 ¹	103 ¹
Miss Per 55 '55	103	102 ¹	102 ¹
Miss Riv P 55 '51	110	110	110
Mo Pb 58 '60	87 ¹	96	87 ¹
Nassa&Suf 55 '45	99 ¹	99 ¹	99 ¹
Nat P&L 2026A	112 ¹	111 ¹	111 ¹
New Cal E 55 '56	73	73	73

New Amst Gas 5s '48	121	121	121
NEng G&E 5s '50	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	68	68 $\frac{1}{2}$
NEng G&E 5s '48	68	67 $\frac{7}{8}$	69

[illegible]

Blitzkrieg for Allies? Economist Tells Flaw

By Dr. Otto Zausmer

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

Is the Blitzkrieg, or "lightning war," that Germany is supposed to be preparing to overwhelm the western powers, possible on a large scale?

Reichsführer Hitler in his Danzig speech of Sept. 19 definitely warned the western powers that "the moment could come very suddenly in which we could use a weapon with which we cannot be attacked." A similar threat was said to have been made to Chancellor Kurt von Schleiermacher in March, 1938, that unless he resigned 500 bombers would destroy Vienna, and to the Czech President Hacha in March, 1939, that unless he accepted the German conditions 1000 bombers would obliterate Prague.

Yet, since the outbreak of the present war, Germany has not sent more than about 10 bombers against England and France in four months.

It should be realized firstly that a lightning war is not a simple matter to arrange. Any war is a question primarily of money, raw materials and labor.

A lightning war cannot be waged without concentration of a huge stock of materials. More than only success if the opposing power can be defeated by this lightning stroke. But if the intended victim finds a shelter and waits until the storm is over, he may launch a counter-attack, in which event the aggressor is likely to become a victim of his own tactics.

Serious Reich Problem

Money, supplies, and labor make a serious problem for the Reich, particularly since it needs a considerable force to keep down the different suppressed groups such as the Czechs, Poles, Roman Catholics, Jews, Socialists, Communists, Democrats, not to speak of the disgruntled members of the National Socialist party.

This situation has had an important effect in causing the Reich to put off a decisive attack though this gives the Allies added opportunity to prepare. For it must be the "Blitzkrieg" until it is assured of the necessary supplies mainly from Russia.

Whether it will risk this attack, whether it will have the power to do so at the moment it wishes to do so, remains to be seen. But it is possible to consider Russia's means and Germany's needs. That might give an answer to the first question at least.

Doubt Cast on Russia

In spite of Dr. Joseph Goebbels' propaganda and in spite of the rejoicing about the trade agreement with Russia, some people voice doubts about Russia's support. The only group in Germany which might dare to speak freely from time to time is the Army. Long before the Hitler regime the Army had wanted an alliance with Russia. It had opposed his aggressive policy against Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Poland. It wanted peace in order to have time for a sound preparation for the war. Now while the war is on it is too late to tell friends with the Russians. It would take years to build up the Soviet industry to an extent which would enable it to give Germany all she needs. In the war today the friendship with Russia is of small value for the Nazis, but a great advantage for the Bolsheviks. That is why the Germans do not rejoice.

The German to criticize the trade pact was an Army officer, Col. Ritter von Neidermayer, who in a survey before the Cologne Geographic Society gave details on the increase of Russia's consumption of raw materials, which has gained on the increase in production. He also mentioned the transport difficulties and the lack of technicians and experts in Russia. Army leaders had advised Herr Hitler not to risk complications at this time. When he was right in thinking that Austria would not be defended, he took the same standpoint in invading Czechoslovakia. Again the Army opposed and he ordered the invasion March 13.

Warning to Hitler

A week before that on March 3 an Army officer who is known to have backed the War Ministry, Lieut.-Col. Dr. K. Hess, published two articles in the semi-official Deutsche Volkswirtschaft on the subject of the costs of a war. It was obviously a warning to Herr Hitler not to plunge Germany into a war. He showed what the country would need for a war, and what it had on hand. He added figures of France's, England's, and Russia's resources. Taking as a foregone conclusion that England and France would not have access to their colonies he does not consider the resources of the Empire. Thus he creates the impression that the Allies would be even worse off than Germany. This twist made the whole story more palatable to the German Censorship. But it was an Army warning to

Herr Hitler. The Führer rejected their objections.

It is learned from Dr. Hess's figures that the combined production of Germany and Russia would fall short of the needs of the war. Russia is not very likely to give Germany more than her surplus, probably not even all her surplus because she cannot trade with the Third Reich. She has to sell to other countries too in order to get from them what she needs to keep her own machines running. Her present exports have not met her needs. How could she spare enough to fill also the requests of Herr Hitler's war machine?

Allies Gaining Time

It is true that the Allies are gaining time to prepare themselves against a German attack and even for the offensive. If Herr Hitler should turn out to be wrong in relying on changes in the political situation in Europe or in Asia and also in expecting supplies from Russia, then he still has time to order a mass attack on the land, in the air, and on the sea.

But he missed the time for a blow which might take the Allies by surprise. Such an offensive could only last as long as Germany's reserves last, a very restricted span of time. It would have to be ordered no matter what might follow afterwards and therefore this "lightning stroke" would not be a lightning war but a war of attrition.

Local Classified

United States and Canada
Advertisements under this heading appear at 10¢ per line. Minimum space three lines. An application blank and two letters of reference are required from those who advertise under these headings. Write or call for detailed information.

AUTO PARK
PARKING
Rear of Fenway Theatre, Boston

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
ATLAS EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
Efficient Scandinavian and Finnish domestic help. 805 Lexington Ave. (62nd St.), New York. Regent 4-2290.

FOLDING CHAIRS
CHAIRS FOLDING CHAIRS—Selling, Rent, Exchange, Repair, and Refinish. 272 Sidney St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHAIRS, TABLES, COAT RACKS
CARPETS JACKSON FOLDING CHAIRS
272 Broadway, Boston

FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS
CURTIS high-priced goose-necked trailer in excellent condition. Will take \$500 for quick sale. BLANCHE CARTER, 496 Philip St., Ph. 3123W, Niagara Falls, Canada.

FURRIERS
FLEMING'S FURS
Also remodeling, repairing at moderate prices; budget, reasonable. 285 Essex St., Boston. Tel. 2-1414.

HELP WANTED—MEN
"ALL AROUND MECHANIC" with lathe and mill; machine experience. Box M-26, The Christian Science Monitor, Boston.

OFFICES TO LET
PRACTITIONER'S office, light, quiet, desirable location. Three days a week. Call ME. 3-2111, Mon., Wed., Fri. (N.Y.C.).

ROOMS TO LET
"N.Y.C." 101st (Broadway)—Double single studio, running water, 48-49; single, private bath. 37 Tel. mornings-evenings 4-2-7675.

SITUATIONS WANTED—WOMEN
SOPRANO soloist available after January 1st. Also pianist, violinist, and singer. Church preferred. Box M-27, The Christian Science Monitor, Boston.

WANTED TO BUY
A BETTER cash price for worn fur coats, capes, chokers, etc. J. F. CO., 110 W. 34th St., opp. Macy's, N.Y.C. Write before calling.
BEST PRICES PAID
Furniture, rugs, silverware, books, etc. LAWRENCE at University Pl. OR 5-1618 N.Y.C.

European Local Classified
Advertisements under this heading appear at 10¢ per line. Minimum space three lines. An application blank and two letters of reference are required from those who advertise under these headings. Write or call for detailed information. Clarification, Clarification, Clarification. Box Numbers are used for the privilege of posting to the Monitor's monograph. B.C.M.C.M. London, are entered promptly delivery to the Monitor office.

BOARD AND RESIDENCE
LONDON, LEXHAM HALL
42 LEXHAM GARDENS, W. 4. 1901. Commander S. H. Morris, R.N. Resident. Private. Large sunny. Tel. 2-1414.

BOARD FOR CHILDREN
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants.—Two or three children are welcomed into a comfortable happy family for the duration of the war. Large, sunny house and garden. Excellent food and service in every way. Terms from £1. weekly in school holidays. Private teaching by arrangement. Mrs. CLEGG, Mount Pleasant, Bury Road, Bournemouth.

BOOKBINDING
ERNEST A. NEALE
Bookbinder
19 Werrington St., London, N.W. 1. Phone: EUSTON 1011-2

CARS FOR HIRE
"CAR AND CHAUFFEUR" for all occasions, from 50¢ per hour. 474 Marlborough St., KENNINGTON HIRE SERVICE, 21 Queens Gate Place, London, W. 2. Tel. 2-1414.

COOKED MEATS
MOUNTFORD'S
13 Buckland New Road, Haverly, Stoke-on-Trent

CORSETTIERS
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Miss M. E. Armstrong, 48 Osborne Rd.—Representative for Barclay corsets, individually designed and guaranteed throughout. Tel. 2-1414.

DRESSMAKING
COATS AND GOWNS to measure; day and evening wear. All alterations and repairs. Call customers' needs studied.
BARBARA BASHAM
181 Ebury Rd., London, W. 1. Tel. 2-1414.

DUPLICATING
J. W. BISHOP, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

SALESWOMEN WANTED
"WANTED"—Permanent "Representative" for Hoover Uniforms, Smocks, Aprons, Frocks, etc. Write for details. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 84

Daily Features Page

ENGLAND

WHITLEY BAY

W. B. MILNE

Plumbing and Heating

Glencroft, Marine Gardens
WHITLEY BAY Phone 555

YORK

THE TEA SHOP

Queen Anne House and Garden
LUNCHEON
AFTERNOON TEAS
Handicraft, Pottery, etc.
Tel. 4025

H. B. DALE

GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTER
Men's Smart Overcoats, Raincoats, Suits,
Shirts, Ties, Socks, Underwear, Pyjamas,
Hats, Bags, Dressing Gowns, Large
Stock of Fancy Goods.
Suits to Special Measure
21 PARLIAMENT STREET, YORK
41, STONEGATEEdel Jones
MILLINERY
KNITWEAR
GOWNS
20 Black Street
Tel. 4255

Ireland

BELFAST

SPACKMAN

Boys', Youths' and Men's Clothing
and Merchant Tailor
102, HIGH STREET
Established a Century

James

CLOTHES FOR MEN
Ready-to-Wear and Tailored-to-Order
Burberry, Dextor and Aquatic
Raincoats
19-27 LOMBARD STREETFor Complete Heating Satisfaction
Burn

BARKLEY'S COAL

Anthracite Coal, Beans and Gas
Coke always in stock.
Phone 5141/5/6 5141/5/6For Fresh Flowers, Fruit, Plants,
Landscape Gardening and
Gardening Advice go to

JAMES HAMILTON

Belfast Nurseries
Malone Road Phone 66733

For Beautiful Work

Try

Devonshire Laundry Ltd.

Ravenhill Avenue, Belfast
Phones 57448 and 57449
"The Laundry of Repute"

DUBLIN

Switzers

HAIRDRESSING

SWITZERS offer a service unexcelled in
Dublin for skill and artistry. Eugene Per-
manent Waving a specialty.
Mostly standard charges
SWITZER & CO., LTD.
GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN

S. CALDWELL

Grocer and Purveyor

We Stock Dainty Self Rising
Flour and Dainty Wheatmeal
110 UPPER LEESON STREET, DUBLIN
Phone Dublin 61420

W. LEON

24 GRAFTON STREET

Large Variety of Evening and After-
noon Gowns, Coats, Costumes,
Fur Coats and Furs

For House Furnishing

Removals and Cleaning

Anderson, Stanford &

Ridgeway (1929) Ltd.

5 Dawson Street, Dublin
Phone 44712-3

PHOENIX LAUNDRY

RUSSELL STREET, DUBLIN
Established Over 30 YearsThe Only Laundry in Eire
that can offer the public 3 servicesFor Full Particulars
Send postcard or phone DUBLIN 22026

Established.....1776

STRAHAN DUBLIN

For Furniture, Carpets, Linoleum, Bedsteads,
Bedding, Removals and Storage
R. STRAHAN & CO. LTD.
T. GILLESPIE D. G. GILLESPIE
135 STEPHEN'S GREEN

HELY'S

Dame Street

Stationery, Printing, Fountain
Pens, Sports Goods, High-Class
Fishing Tackle, Dog Requisites
GOOD SERVICE

RATHFARNHAM

MILK

HUGHES BROTHERS LTD

HAZEL BROOK DAIRY
RATHFARNHAM DUBLIN

Purchase

When You
Goods
Science Monitor, or answer
a Monitor advertisement—
please mention
The Christian Science Monitor

Scotland

EDINBURGH

For fuel economy use the new

"ESSE"

HEAT-STORAGE COOKER

Now made in four sizes—Fairy, Minor,
Premier and Major. Full particulars from

James Gray & Son

89 GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH

We continue to submit

bright and attractive colour

schemes at reasonable

prices.

MIDDLETON & SON

Painters and Decorators

22, Dublin Street, Edinburgh 3

PHONE 27500

Gulland & Kennedy

School Outfitters

for over 100 years are now

incorporated with

J. C. SMITH LTD.

91 Lothian Road Edinburgh

GLASGOW

Daly's

Scotland's Premier Fashion
House

SALE

begins on

Tuesday, 2nd January

DALY & SONS Ltd.

199 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow

ALEXANDER

SCOTT LTD.

JEWELLERS and

SILVERSMITHS

109 Buchanan Street

Oak Jacobean Table Canteen

PRICE £25

Containing 11 Pieces

Spoons, Forks and Cutlery

DOWN QUILTS

Glasgow's Leading House for Down

Quilts. Always 1000 to Choose From.

EXAMPLES

Figured Satin with
Bedspread to match.
Gold, Rose, Green,
Blue, Single Bed
Size. See
72/6 79/6

Wonderful Range of Quilts from 20/6

A. GARDNER & SON, Ltd.

36 JAMAICA ST., GLASGOW, C. 1

TAXIS

TWO-SEATERS

CENTRAL 7777-7778

ROBERT CUNNINGHAM

112-118 North Street, Glasgow, C. 2

Office 12 North Clerk Street,
Private Cars for Hire

MUIR SIMPSON'S

SALE

commences

MONDAY, 8th JANUARY

Fine Furniture, Fabrics
and Carpets

309 Sauchiehall Street

The Laundry of Quality

The Cathkin Laundry

Giffen & Bisset Ltd.

RUTHERGLEN

Phone Rutherglen 1701-2

Telephone: Douglas 5142

GALLOWAY & LEE

JAS. M. GALLOWAY DAVID S. LEE

Artistic House Furnishers

335, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow

JOHN A. MURDOCH & CO.

Engineers and Merchants

Tanks (Sectional) and Steelwork

Refuse Destructors

93 HOPE STREET, C. 2

Telegrams: Prestank Phone: Central 1701

CLARKE & BUCHAN LTD.

SPRING COSTUMES

from large stock of materials

at pre-war prices

206, Sauchiehall Street

LEWIS T. MACKEGGIE

Property Agent

55 BATH STREET

Telephone Douglas 6223

Chalmers Stores Ltd.

IRONMONGERS

683 GREAT WESTERN ROAD

Tel. Western 2207

Colliery Agent and Merchants

WILLIAM ADAM

STOKES, GLASGOW, C. 3

Finest House Coal, Works Coal,
Anthracite, Semi-Anthracite
Eglinton Briquettes, Char
Kitchen Nuts, Suncoke Smokeless Fuel
FRIEDLAND CENTRAL 9729

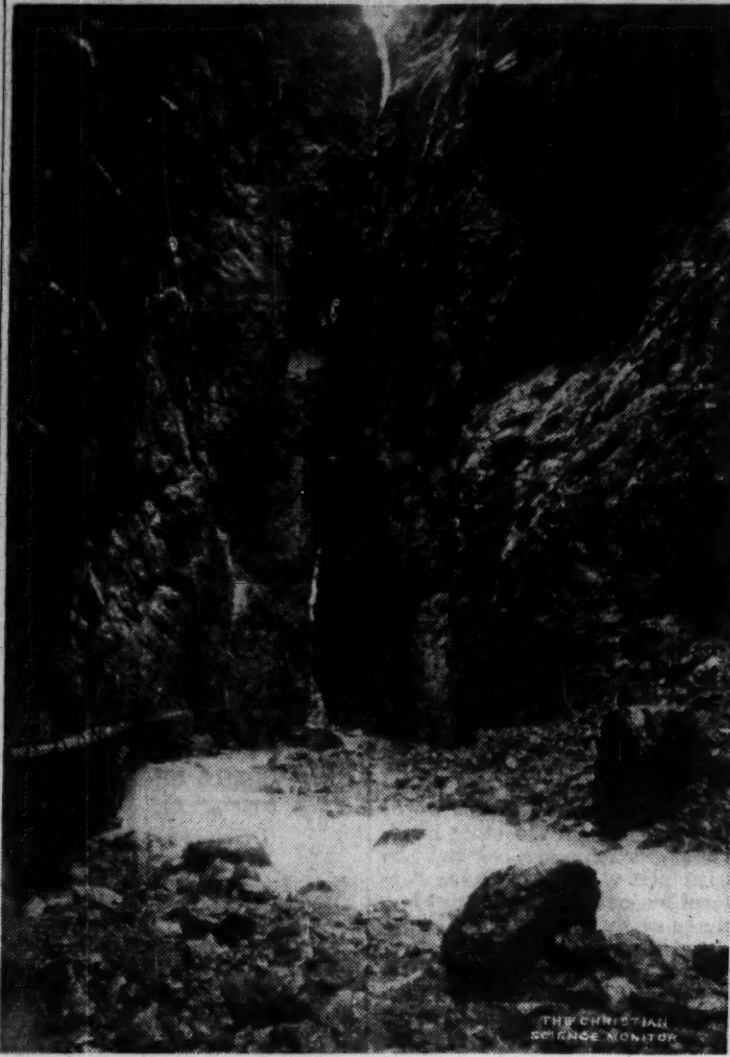
Gown? Hat? Coat?

Whatever you are planning to
add to your wardrobe you may
wisely gather shopping informa-
tion from the local advertisements
in The Christian Science Monitor.Pronunciation
Of Proper Names
In the NewsPronunciations in this feature are
provided for the exclusive use of The
Christian Science Monitor by the pub-
lishers of Webster's New International
Dictionary, Second Edition, copyright
1934 by G. & C. Merriam Company.Admiral Graf Spee (ät'-mä-
räl' gräf shpé') — German
pocket battleship, blown up
by its own crew at the mouth
of Montevideo Harbor.Argetolau, Constantine
(kón'-stán-tén' är'-jé-tó-yá-
nós) — Prime Minister of Ru-
mania.Darlan, Admiral Jean (zhän'
där'-lán') — Supreme com-
mander of the French naval
forces.Freyre, Rodolfo (ró-ñhól'-fó
frá'-é-rá) — Argentina's Minis-
ter to Switzerland, and head of
the Argentine delegation to the
League of Nations.Guani, Alberto (äl-bär'-tò
gwá'-né) — Foreign Minister of
Uruguay.Jaroff, Serge (sérzh yá-róf')
— Leader of the Don Cossacks.Jooss, Kurt (köört yós) —
Head of the Jooss Ballet.Langsdorff, Capt. Hans (hans
längs'-dórf) — Late commander
of the Admiral Graf Spee.Lozowsky, S. A. (lú-zóf'-ski)
— Russian Vice-Commissar of
Foreign Affairs.Tanner, Vaelno (vā'-i-nú
tán'-nér) — Foreign Minister of
Finland.From Webster's New Inter-
national Dictionary, Second
Edition:Helgoland (hél'-gò-lánt') —
Island and German naval base
in the North Sea.Krakow (krá'-kóof) — Ger-
man-chosen capital for the
New Poland.Uruguay (ü'-róo-gwá) — A
republic in South America.Key: ále, chaotic, cáre, ádd,
áccout, árm, ásk, sóft, áve, hére,
évent, énd, silént, máker, íce, íll,
charítý, óld, óbey, órb, ódd, sóft,
cónnect, fòdd, fòot, out, oil, cúbe,
únite, úrn, úp, círcles, menú; chair;
gó; síng; then, thín; natúre,
verdúre; k=ch in G. ích, ách; bôn;
yet; zh=zz in ázure.

Lichens

Lichens found growing on trees
make their own food from water
and air, and do not harm the
tree.

Hairline Canyon

Monitor Camera Club from Geo. Rigden, Weston-Super-Mare, Eng.
Lütschinen Gorge, Grindelwald, Switzerland

Daily Quotation

THOUGH we travel the world over to
find the beautiful, we must carry it with
us, or we find it not.—EMERSON

Quotable Quotes on 'Ideas'

Alter ideas and you alter the world.—H. G. Wells.

Never, never rest contented with any circle of ideas, but always
be certain that a wider one is still possible.—Jefferies.Imprison an idea and it will explode. Release it and if it is good
it will survive; if evil, the light will destroy it.—D. A. Poling.There should be aggressiveness in asserting ideas, but no im-
patience because they are not immediately accepted.—Prof. Lind-
sey Rogers.Force cannot stop the march of ideas. An idea let loose in the
world cannot be recalled. It has an immortality all its own.—Glenn
Frank.Did You
Ever WonderHow Beautifully Colored
Dyes Are Obtained From
Coal Tar?The appearance of coal tar does
not offer much promise of rainbow
colors. It is a black, viscous sub-
stance, about the consistency of
molasses, and is a common by-
product of the manufacture of
coke.The first dye to be derived from
coal tar was made in 1838. William
Henry Perkin, then a youth of 15,
while attempting to concoct some-
thing entirely different, decided to
discover what would result from
the oxidation of aniline. The ex-
periment produced a gummy black
substance which, when dissolved
in alcohol, became a lovely red-
dish-violet or mauve solution, the
first beautiful color to come out of
a tar barrel.Medlock and Nicholson, British
chemists, made magenta from coal
tar; and by treating magenta with
acids, they brought out blue. Hof-
man, a London chemistry teacher,
brought out violet.Chemists then discovered by ex-
periments that many natural sub-
stances are composed of deriva-
tives of three or four of the most
common constituents of coal tar,
namely, benzene, naphthalene, to-
luene, and anthracene. This being
known, the chemists argued quite
logically that if many objects in
nature can be broken down into
coal tar products, why not start
with coal tar and reverse the
process?This, then, they did. From the
coal tar product anthracene, chem-
ists produced alizarine, a valuable
substance contained in the plant
dye, madder. New dyes unknown
to nature were then developed
from alizarine, and still other
valuable dyestuffs were developed
from anthracene.The color indigo was then pro-
duced, just before the beginning
of the twentieth century, from
benzene. Further experiments
showed that it was possible to ob-
tain new dyes by combining coal
tar derivatives with one another
or with other chemicals.In recent years, continued re-
search has developed dyes of every
imaginable color and shade, all
derived from constituents of that
very unprepossessing-looking sub-
stance, coal tar. Although only a
small fraction of the total are of
commercial importance, it has been
estimated that more than 30,000
dyes have been made from coal tar
derivatives.—W. P. Keasbey.

No Waste in Ivory

Nothing is wasted in the use of
ivory. Scraps and shavings are
carefully hoarded and made into
dust for polishing, India ink, and
even food in the form of ivory
jelly.

In Lighter Vein

More Jobs
Overall sales up 200 per cent.—
Headline.
This is perhaps the most sig-
nificant fashion note since 1929—
Indianapolis News.Exclusive
Friend: "You had a very fash-
ionable audience."
Student: "Yes—at times there
wasn't a single person in the
room who was listening!"Striking Likeness
Professor: "Didn't you have a
brother in this class last year?"
Student: "No, sir, it was I. I'm
taking it over."Professor: "Extraordinary re-
semblance."—Bee-Hive.

Social Candor

At a party the husband of one
of the guests arrived very late.
"I have only come to take my
wife home," he explained.
"Oh, my dear Mr. Blank," said
the hostess, "why didn't you come
sooner?"—Sheffield, Eng., Weekly
Telegraph.

Pitied

The motorist was proudly ex-
tolling the virtues of his coun-
try.
"Yes, I am a Canadian. If I
want to motor from one boundary
of my land to the other I can
motor for 10 days without reaching
my destination."
The Frenchman nodded: "Yes,
I once had a car like that."—
(Wochenschau, Essen.)

Competition

Spencer Leigh Hughes, member
of Parliament and writer of con-
siderable renown, was one of
those rare spirits who find their
greatest amusement in laughing at
themselves.Once, at a public dinner at a
famous Holborn restaurant, Hughes
was preparing to propose a toast,
when a bagpiper belonging to a
party of Scots in an adjoining room
began to skirl merrily upon his
pipes.The speaker paused, waited un-
til the piping ceased, then dryly
remarked: "Now that the rival
windbag in the next room has fin-
ished, I will proceed."—Wall
Street Journal.A Verse
for Today...A wise man will hear,
and will increase learn-
ing; and a man of un-
derstanding shall attain
unto wise counsels.—
PROV. 1:5."He got the idea from a radio
broadcast."

Vocations

Master of Ceremonies

Playing the part of a "barker"
at a large market, a man talking
over a public-address system
boosted the establishment's sales
by a good margin. Quick on his
feet and with a ready wit to draw
a smile or two, he would direct the
customers' attention to certain
products offered on sale. If a de-
partment wasn't selling, or draw-
ing attention, he would encourage
customers to visit that part of the
store.The manager kept him informed
of what was selling and what was
not, and he good-naturedly sug-
gested bargains to customers they
might have overlooked. By work-
ing one day a week at six different
markets, the man managed to keep
himself profitably occupied.—W.
W., Hollywood, Calif.

Stick To It!

If you have a job to do,
Stick to it!
Difficult and irksome, too,
Stick to it!
Act the way you'd like to feel,
Put your shoulder to the wheel,
Work ahead with greater zeal,
Stick to it!Make your life a real success,
Stick to it!
Do your best and nothing less,
Stick to it!
Know that if you wish to rise,
Bull-dog pluck will win the prize,
Persevere, work on, be wise,
Stick to it!
—Grenville Kleiser

By LE PELLEY

Tubby and Buddy & Co.—These Yearly Reforms



The Diary of Snubs, Our Dog—No Problem at All



The Adventures of Waddles—Good-Bye, Tad



The Wide Horizon

Uncle Sam and Building Costs

This means doing away with the laying of individual brick, the elimination of the paint brush, the carpenter's saw, and all the obsolete hand methods of building. Instead there would have to be mass production and pre-cast concrete on a scale far beyond anything ever attempted in building, with a few large corporations replacing the many thousand smaller builders. Work on the site would be merely assembly, using about one-fifth the number of men now necessary.